Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, September 25th, 2006

Volume 187

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Jay Boechler, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews

Mr. Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis

(Retired)

Mr. Kenneth R. McLeod, Esq., for Mr. Eugene Williams



	Page 39027 ————	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
3	EUGENE WILLIAMS, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HODSON	39033
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		4



1 Transcript of Proceedings 2 (Reconvened at 1:10 p.m.) 3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon. Good afternoon. 4 ALL COUNSEL: 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson, just 01:09 6 before you start, I have a word with -- for all counsel. 8 I don't know if you read 9 Thursday's StarPhoenix, there was an article in 01:09 10 there by the Business Editor, if you haven't read 11 it, read it and take it to heart. Because, 12 apparently, the conduct of some people is 13 bringing the process of the Inquiry into 14 disrepute. 01:10 15 Go ahead, Mr. Hodson. 16 Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. MR. HODSON: 17 If I could, just before we 18 start with Mr. Williams, there was an issue 19 raised last week about the reach of Chief Justice 01:10 20 Laing's ruling on the constitutional limit. 21 we could just call up his decision, 339089, and 22 go to page 106. And, in particular, I think I 23 had asked Mr. Frayer, on behalf of the federal 24 Minister, to comment on his -- on this issue.



What Chief Justice Laing says, that:

01:10 25

"The constitutional limitation set out in the *Keable* decision precludes the Commission from asking federal Department of Justice lawyers 'questions which seek to probe the reasons behind actions, including questions about advice given or received.'"

Which on its face, I think, suggests that there should be no questions about the reasons for any actions, including actions taken in the fact-finding or investigative phase. I think I had tried to communicate on the record last week that I had understood that the federal minister's position -- or I had asked for clarification of the federal minister's position on whether or not it was their view that Chief Justice Laing's decision precluded me from asking questions such as "why did you have Deborah Hall testify under oath", which is reasons, and what I put on the record is that I will rely on Mr. Frayer to indicate if I cross the line of this constitutional limit, and I asked him for his position. His -- he will speak to this in a He has now advised me that the federal minister's view is that Chief Justice Laing's

1



1 decision covers all questions, including those 2 relating to the reasons behind investigative 3 steps taken, unless they apply directly to the information given to Saskatchewan Justice, in 4 01:12 5 addition, of course, to the issue of advice given So that is their position. 6 and received. Mr. Frayer -- and I'm fine 8 with that, I just, I raised it so that I know 9 where I'm entitled to go and where I'm not

want to know the same direction.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, Mr. Hodson, I thought the application for judicial review was based upon the subject of advice. I don't -- I don't recall reasons having been part of it, but this is clearly what the judge said, so he took into -- he expanded it.

entitled to go, and I suppose other counsel will

MR. HODSON: Well, that's the reason I raised it last week and, in fairness, simply to get the Federal Minister's position, and perhaps Mr. Frayer can speak to that issue. The reason I raised it is so that we would know what the federal minister considered to be offside Judge Laing's decision.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Frayer?

01:13 25

01:12 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:13 20

01:12 15



	1	MR. FRAYER: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
	2	I think it's safe to say, Mr. Commissioner, that
	3	Mr. Hodson and I have had considerable discourse
	4	over this particular issue since the exchange
01:13	5	occurred in advance of Mr. Williams starting his
	6	evidence last Monday, and I communicated this
	7	position to Mr. Hodson just in advance of
	8	arriving here today. He had asked the question
	9	as to whether it was our view that the decision
01:13	10	of the Chief Justice Laing extended to the
	11	reasons behind investigative steps taken, and in
	12	addition to those that related to advice given
	13	and received, and my instructions are, based on
	14	the reasons as they are articulated in the
01:14	15	paragraph to which Mr. Hodson has just referred,
	16	that they do encompass they do encompass
	17	further reasons from
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Where is that
	19	quote from, do you know, Mr. Frayer?
	20	MR. FRAYER: The
	21	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The part in
	22	quotation marks?
	23	MR. HODSON: It's from the notice of motion
	24	of the
01:14	25	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It's from the



1	notice of motion?
2	MR. HODSON: Yes.
3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay, thank
4	
	you.
01:14 5	MR. FRAYER: So that's the position that I
6	articulated to Mr. Hodson. It's my understanding
7	that he is agreeable to that, that we can proceed
8	on that basis.
9	There have been a number of
01:14 10	'why' questions that relate to reasons that have
11	been asked, and I haven't objected to them, and I
12	think Mr. Hodson has put a fair process in place
13	that, should he feel he is crossing the line,
14	much as he did last week in his examination of
01:14 15	Mr. Williams, he would allow me an opportunity to
16	respond. And he's been very fair in sort of
17	abiding by the understanding that counsel have
18	and, subject to that comment, the examination
19	proceeds today of Mr. Williams and continues.
01:15 20	MR. HODSON: Yeah, I
21	MR. FRAYER: And hopefully, without
22	objection.
23	MR. HODSON: Yeah, I'm fine with that, Mr.
24	Commissioner, as long as I have comfort in the
01:15 25	fact that, if Mr. Frayer does not object to one



1 of my questions, that I can take it that the 2 federal minister is not taking the position, or 3 is going to take the position, that my question crosses the line that is drawn by Chief Justice 4 01:15 5 Laing's decision. That's my concern. We all 6 know what it says but applying it is sometimes a little more difficult. 8 MR. FRAYER: I appreciate that and, subject 9

MR. FRAYER: I appreciate that and, subject to the comments that Mr. Hodson made last week, I didn't see occasions where he crossed that line in any event. So I think we have a pretty clear understanding, at least as between counsel, of the limits of the questions asked, and that's been discussed with Mr. Williams and with his counsel, Mr. McLeod.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Thanks,

Mr. Frayer. We're relying on you, then, to -
MR. FRAYER: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

EUGENE WILLIAMS, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

01:15 10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

01:16 25

Q

01:15 15

If we could call up 157115. I think, Mr.

Williams, where we finished off last week we were
in early September 1990 -- I'm sorry, 157113 is
the doc. ID. And you'll remember, Mr. Williams, I
think I showed you a September 10, 1990 letter



1		from Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper, and I believe what
2		you told us last week is that towards the end of
3		August 1990 you had more or less completed your
4		investigation subject to a few follow-ups, and I
01:16 5		think you told us you had a conversation with Mr.
6		Wolch and/or Mr. Asper asking for sort of a final
7		submission; is that a fair summary?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And so here's your letter back thanking Mr. Wolch
01:17 10		for the September 10th letter:
11		" fully responds to my earlier
12		request for a summary of Mr. Milgaard's
13		submissions concerning his application
14		under Section 690".
01:17 15		Is it fair to say, we talked about this back in
16		June, that in light of the fact that the original
17		written application was supplemented on a number
18		of occasions, is that a fair way to put it, that
19		over the course of your investigation additional
01:17 20		grounds were added?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And they would be added, I think you told us,
23		sometimes by way of letter, sometimes by way of a
24		phone call, or both, or even in a media report; is
01:17 25		that fair?



		Page 39035 —————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And is it correct to say, Mr. Williams, that
3		perhaps the main purpose of requesting the
4		September 10th letter was to get a, if I can call
01:17 5		it, sort of a concluding document from David
6		Milgaard's counsel outlining the grounds of the
7		application?
8	A	That's correct.
9	Q	If we could go to 333507. And one of the
01:18 10		follow-up items that we identified earlier in
11		Sergeant Pearson's report was the interview of
12		Albert Cadrain's mother; do you recall Mr. Pearson
13		being involved in that?
14	A	Yes, I do.
01:18 15	Q	And would that then be related to the suggestions
16		that Mr. Cadrain, his evidence may not have been
17		reliable at the time of trial due to psychological
18		problems?
19	A	Correct.
01:18 20	Q	If we can go to page 333 if we can go to the
21		next page. And I take it this, then, would be the
22		statement that was obtained from Mrs. Cadrain that
23		would be, again, a piece of information relating
24		to the suggestion that Albert Cadrain's evidence
01:18 25		was suspect at the time of trial?

			Page 39036 ————
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Go to 157117. I now want to turn to the October
	3		1, 1990 meeting, Mr. Williams, and I will go
	4		through some of the documents. But maybe, before
01:19	5		we do that, if you can just generally give us your
	6		recollection, what was the purpose of that meeting
	7		and what, generally, happened at it? And I will
	8		go through some documents to assist you, but just,
	9		if you could give us a general recap?
01:19	10	A	The purpose of the meeting was twofold, firstly to
	11		provide Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper with materials
	12		that had been collected; and secondly, to allow
	13		them an opportunity to make a presentation, or at
	14		least present an oral submission that embraced all
01:19	15		of the points that they wished to bring to the
	16		minister's attention on the first application.
	17		That meeting would be with the Assistant Deputy
	18		Attorney General at the time, Mr. MacFarlane, and
	19		would also have involved then-Director of Criminal
01:20	20		Law, Mr. Corbett, and myself.
	21	Q	And would it be correct to describe the October 1,
	22		1990 meeting as being a presentation, by counsel
	23		for Mr. Milgaard, of their case, as opposed to
	24		your presentation to them of your findings?
01:20	25	Α	That's correct.
			



	1	Q	And so you were listeners, not presenters, is that
	2		a fair way to put it?
	3	A	Primarily.
	4	Q	You said the second purpose was to provide
01:20	5		information; can you recall what information would
	6		have been provided at this meeting and in what
	7		form?
	8	A	My recollection is that the transcripts of
	9		interviews, the materials that we had gathered
01:21	10		from the police files and other investigative
	11		sources, had been assembled in two to three
	12		binders and, as I recall, there was a brief, a
	13		brief meeting in which we exchanged pleasantries,
	14		there was a discussion about the process to be
01:21	15		followed, then Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper retired to
	16		a conference room for an hour or two, or possibly
	17		more, and thereafter we may have worked, had a
	18		break for lunch, I'm not certain, and then they
	19		more or less presented an argument that was
01:21	20		designed to establish why David Milgaard was
	21		entitled to a remedy. And in that regard they, as
	22		I recall Mr. Wolch, I believe, led the
	23		presentation, provided a synopsis of the grounds,
	24		the facts, and the legal considerations that he
01:22	25		wished us to bring to the minister's attention for



	1		the purposes of deciding the application.
	2	Q	And then did you question them or was it more of a
	3		listening exercise?
	4	A	There were some discussions during the course of
01:22	5		it. There may have been questions about the
	6		strength of certain or the weight to be
	7		attached certain statements and things of that
	8		nature, but mostly we sat and we listened.
	9	Q	And, for example, on the motel room incident,
01:22	10		would you have then, presumably in the hour or two
	11		before this presentation, they would have had an
	12		opportunity to review Deborah Hall's examination
	13		by you that was conducted in November of 1989?
	14	A	Yes.
01:23	15	Q	And so would it be a case of saying okay, well,
	16		you put forward this ground on Deborah Hall,
	17		here's what she says, therefore, your submission
	18		doesn't accord with what she has now said, or was
	19		it more of a case of we'll sit and listen and
01:23	20		discuss amongst ourselves after you leave?
	21	А	I think on a couple of occasions we may have said,
	22		well, what do you make of Deborah Hall's statement
	23		to this effect, or there may have been some
	24		questions like that, and how does that how does
01:23	25		that affect the thrust of your presentation in
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		which she basically said that Lapchuk and Melnyk
	2		had lied.
	3	Q	Would it be a fair summary to say that where you
	4		had gathered information that questioned in some
01:23	5		way the grounds that they put forward, that those
	6		would have been put to Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper for
	7		their comment; in other words, how does the
	8		information we gathered, being Federal Justice,
	9		affect your grounds, please explain, is that
01:24	10		general statement correct?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	If we can go to 333511, please, and I appreciate
	13		that this is a communication between you and other
	14		lawyers, and I'm not questioning you about any
01:24	15		discussions or communications you had, it's one of
	16		the few documents I've been able to locate that
	17		comments on the materials that were provided, and
	18		I think, Mr. Williams, we've been through this, or
	19		through the documents, and would you agree that we
01:24	20		have been, or you and I have been unable to find a
	21		document that specifically identifies the
	22		documents that were provided at the meeting; is
	23		that correct?
	24	А	That's fair, yes.
01:25	25	Q	And I do have one if we could call up 226165,
			1

1 it's an index, and -- sorry, I don't know if I 2 gave you the right doc. ID. 3 Yeah, you did, it's coming. MS. BOSWELL: BY MR. HODSON: 4 5 Q And this is an index I think from one of the black 01:26 binders that we have from somewhere. 6 Do you recall looking at a black binder in our office, Mr. Williams, I think to try and identify what 8 9 might have been part of what was provided? 01:26 10 think this is the index. 11 Α Yes. 12 Does this look familiar? 13 My answer is simply this, I'm not certain, I can't 14 say with 100 certainty that that index relates to the letter that you showed me previously. 01:26 15 16 can say is that those are the types of materials 17 that would have been provided to Mr. Wolch at that 18 time and I observe, for example, under Tab L, 19 there's just -- there are portions of the trial 01:27 20 Now, let me correct myself, those transcripts. 21 are the types of things that would have been 22 provided, but whether or not that index relates to 23 the other letter I can't say with certainty. 24 I think you've told us on a couple of previous



occasions that any transcripts of interviews or

01:27 25

	Ī		Page 39041
	1		witness statements that you gathered would have
	2		been provided; is that correct?
	3	А	Generally, yes.
	4	Q	And then what about your memos to file where you
01:27	5		had interviewed, for example, Dr. Ferris, we've
	6		been through a number of those, were those
	7		provided do you know?
	8	A	I don't believe they were, sir.
	9	Q	And so it would be sort of an independent or a
01:27	10		third party document, either transcript or a
	11		statement, would be provided; correct?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And certainly police reports and prosecution
	14		documents would be, would have been provided?
01:27	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And I think you've told us that some or maybe all
	17		of this information would have been provided at an
	18		earlier date but for the fact that you had some
	19		concerns about information that you had provided
01:28	20		earlier; namely, the Ute Frank statement. Is that
	21		correct?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And so can you tell us whether the information
	24		provided at the October 1, 1990 meeting, is it
01:28	25		fair to say that that would have been provided



	1		much earlier or was there some information that
	2		naturally would have waited until the end of the
	3		process?
	4	А	Well, certainly the statement of Estelle Cadrain
01:28	5		only came in a few days before, but we had had
	6		some concerns and I think this information was the
	7		subject of some type of embargo or undertaking
	8		about its further dissemination.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What happened with
01:28	10		the Ute Frank statement again, please?
	11	А	The Ute Frank statement became the subject of a
	12		Winnipeg Free Press story which essentially said
	13		that it made two points; one, that this was a
	14		statement that the feds had held onto for 20 years
01:29	15		and it has now been released, and then secondly,
	16		that the statement supported the affidavit of
	17		Deborah Hall who testified who said in her
	18		affidavit that two trial witnesses had lied, and
	19		that wasn't our view of Ute Frank's statement.
01:29	20		BY MR. HODSON:
	21	Q	And as far as the information that was shown to
	22		Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper, were you prepared to
	23		photocopy that or provide them copies?
	24	А	I believe arrangements were made for copies to be
01:29	25		given to them, of the things they didn't have and
			4



	1		requested, yes.
	2	Q	What about the Larry Fisher interview, when I went
	3		through your interview of Mr. Fisher there was the
	4		condition put on that by Mr. Pick about its use.
01:29	5		Do you recall whether or not your interview of
	6		Larry Fisher was provided at this meeting?
	7	A	I believe it was, because one of the constraints
	8		that I had discussed with Mr. Pick was the use, or
	9		the further use of that material and I had
01:30	10		insisted that we be permitted to use it in
	11		furtherance of the 690 process and certainly the
	12		obtaining of counsel's views on that, is the use
	13		consistent with its collection, and that is for
	14		the minister to make a determination on that, on
01:30	15		the 690 application of David Milgaard.
	16	Q	And then what about the polygraph, do you
	17		recall I think the only documents that we saw
	18		would have been your, perhaps a letter from Mr.
	19		Robinson and/or a file memorandum, I don't think
01:30	20		there was a formal set of polygraph charts. Do
	21		you recall what if anything was provided on that?
	22	A	I don't believe we received any, quote, "formal
	23		polygraph charts", simply the report that
	24		indicated that the results were inconsequential,
01:31	25		or the results no meaningful results could be
			1



	1		obtained because of the emotional and physical
	2		condition of the subject.
	3	Q	Do you recall if Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper were
	4		informed by you or anybody else at the meeting
01:31	5		that a polygraph had been attempted on Mr. Fisher
	6		and the results?
	7	A	I believe that there was, that that information
	8		was communicated to Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper.
	9	Q	And I take it, Mr. Williams, you have a
01:31	10		recollection of what was, a general recollection
	11		of what was presented at the October 1 meeting; is
	12		that fair?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And maybe we can go through it this way. If maybe
01:31	15		we divide it by subject and go through on the
	16		motel room re-enactment issue and the Deborah Hall
	17		statement, if you can tell us your recollection of
	18		what generally if you recall anything that
	19		comes to mind about that presentation that either
01:32	20		differed from what was put forward earlier?
	21	А	As I sit here now, sir, I can't say I do. I think
	22		a document that would be useful as a starting
	23		point is Mr. Wolch's September 10th, 1990 letter
	ĺ		which contains a synopsis of the points that they
	24		which concurrs a synopsis of the points that they
01:32			raise.



	1	Q	Okay. If we could call up 004394, perhaps we can
	2		go through it in this order then. Is that an easy
	3		way to do it, how he's listed here the companions,
	4		or do you want to I think the motel room
01:32	5		witnesses were under <i>Unsavoury Witnesses</i> .
	6	А	I'm in your hands, sir. Either way.
	7	Q	We'll go to <i>Companions</i> then, the first point is
	8		the Cadrain, John and Wilson evidence, and I think
	9		two points, or maybe three points, if I can
01:33	10		summarize from the documents, I think one is that
	11		Albert Cadrain's evidence at trial wasn't reliable
	12		due to mental conditions; secondly, Ron Wilson had
	13		recanted his evidence; and third, Nichol John's
	14		sworn evidence that was not adopted at trial was
01:33	15		not credible or impossible. Is that a fair
	16		general summary of what was put forward there?
	17	А	Yes, but there was it was a fairly detailed
	18		presentation with references, as I recall, to
	19		certain aspects, or to certain statements that
01:33	20		were made and also to various parts of the trial
	21		transcript.
	22	Q	And do you recall whether matters had been raised
	23		that you had not previously considered in the
	24		review of the statements and your previous
01:33	25		investigation?



			<u> </u>
	1	A	I think there were some facts that had been
	2		alluded to that I subsequently checked or
	3		double-checked, yes.
	4	Q	And do you recall anything of significance that
01:34	5		had been raised about this issue that you had not
	6		previously considered or investigated?
	7	A	No, sir. I think there was one aspect I think and
	8		that was of the Larry Fisher information which,
	9		following the explanation, caused us to
01:34	10		re-evaluate our approach to it, but most of the
	11		other points had been considered.
	12	Q	Okay. We'll come back to the Fisher information
	13		in a moment. If we go down to the Unsavoury
	14		Witnesses, I think this is the motel room issue.
01:34	15		Are you able to tell us, Mr. Williams, I mean, at
	16		this point you would have provided Mr. Wolch and
	17		Mr. Asper with the Deborah Hall transcript;
	18		correct?
	19	A	Yes.
01:34	20	Q	Do you have a recollection as to whether this
	21		would have been the first time they were made
	22		aware of what she had said or whether that had
	23		been communicated earlier?
	24	А	I don't recall providing them with a detailed
01:35	25		synopsis of what Debbie Hall had said, but it's



	1		quite possible that they may have gotten a flavour
	2		for it in discussions either with Mr. Corbett or
	3		Mr. MacFarlane, I don't know. I do know that as a
	4		result of certain accusations about my questioning
01:35	5		of Ms. Hall, Mr. MacFarlane was provided both with
	6		the transcript and with the tape of the interview
	7		and consequently was in a position to well, he
	8		knew the details of the interview.
	9	Q	Do you recall whether the presentation at the
01:35	10		October 1, 1990 meeting was to the effect that the
	11		incident didn't happen and that Melnyk and Lapchuk
	12		lied about it or whether there was a different
	13		position put forward in light of Deborah Hall's
	14		evidence to you?
01:35	15	А	I can't recall, sir.
	16	Q	Okay. Go to the next page, Forensic Evidence,
	17		again, do you have a recollection of anything
	18		coming out of the presentation that struck you as
	19		being different than what you had heard before?
01:36	20	А	No. It was simply a recasting of the submissions
	21		that had been made.
	22	Q	And then next the Larry Fisher information, can
	23		you tell us, what was your recollection of what
	24		was presented with respect to the Larry Fisher
01:36	25		ground, and you had mentioned that there was a new



			1 ago 550 15
	1		matter that came to your attention?
	2	А	Well, there was greater emphasis placed on the
	3		impact that this information about the sexual
	4		assaults and Larry Fisher's activity, what impact
01:36	5		that might have had on the result of the Milgaard
	6		trial had it been presented to the jury.
	7	Q	Okay. And
	8	А	Because the initial the initial thrust of the
	9		information surrounding Larry Fisher was here,
01:37	10		we've identified the killer, this is the person,
	11		and we looked at it in that context, but the
	12		second leg of that argument I guess is had the
	13		jury known about this individual residing in the
	14		Cadrain residence having done all these things, it
01:37	15		might have affected or had an impact, so that was
	16		one of the other aspects, and that was brought out
	17		I guess with greater clarity.
	18	Q	And I think we identified in some earlier
	19		documents that it had been contained in previous
01:37	20		communications; is that fair, as part of the
	21		broader Larry Fisher issue?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And are you telling us that at the October 1, 1990
	24		meeting, that it was maybe presented with a bit
01:38	25		more clarity and perhaps a bit more weight than it $lacktrian$



			1 ago 550 75
	1		had previously?
	2	A	Well, certainly it was emphasized and we were able
	3		to get the full impact of the submission.
	4	Q	And I think you told us last week, and correct me
01:38	5		if I'm wrong, that that might well be the type of
	6		information, namely, that there was a perpetrator
	7		out there committing other crimes that were
	8		arguably similar to the Gail Miller murder in the
	9		vicinity and that information was not known to the
01:38	10		defence and not presented at trial and therefore
	11		could have affected the verdict and therefore
	12		there may have been a miscarriage of justice; is
	13		that
	14	А	It's the type of information that has the
01:38	15		potential to provide a basis to give a remedy,
	16		yes.
	17	Q	And do you recall whether there was anything
	18		specific about the Larry Fisher information that
	19		was new or had not been brought to your attention
01:39	20		as far as one of the assaults or the M.O. or
	21		anything like that, or was it just the fact that
	22		the position was articulated a bit more clearer
	23		than previously?
	24	A	I think the latter portion of your statement is
01:39	25		correct, that the position was articulated. It's $lack$

	1		one thing to write to make a submission, it's
	2		another thing to present a submission verbally and
	3		sometimes you have trial counsel feel more
	4		comfortable, call it making their pitch, but
01:39	5		making an oral argument or an oral submission and
	6		that was done.
	7	Q	Do you recall any discussion about the
	8		similarities between the Fisher assaults and the
	9		Gail Miller murder, was that part of the
01:39	10		presentation?
	11	А	Certainly the facts surrounding the various
	12		assaults were brought to our attention. I don't
	13		recall whether or not there was a debate on it in
	14		the sense of an exchange between ourselves and Mr.
01:40	15		Wolch and Mr. Asper. I do recall listening very
	16		carefully to what was said.
	17	Q	Do you recall another ground put forward, being
	18		the implausibility or the impossibility argument,
	19		was that something that was canvassed at this
01:40	20		meeting?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And what do you remember about that?
	23	A	What I that submission revolves around the
	24		argument that if the testimony of two or three
01:40	25		trial witnesses is correct, and I'm referring to
	ll ll		lack lac



	1		the motel clerk, I think he's at the Trav-a-leer
	2		Motel, who positions David Milgaard and Mr. Wilson
	3		and Ms. John arriving at a certain date or a
	4		certain time, and if you compare that with the
01:41	5		testimony of the folks who saw, or who testified
	6		that they saw people moving in front of headlights
	7		in the alleyway shortly after seven o'clock, if
	8		you did if you tried, and you have to recall
	9		also the testimony of
01:41	10	Q	Mr. Diewold?
	11	A	I was thinking of the married couple whose name
	12		escapes me.
	13	Q	Danchuk?
	14	A	The Danchuks.
01:41	15	Q	Yeah.
	16	A	Well, those are some of the three key ingredients,
	17		and if you do the time lines, taking the most
	18		reliable time line, then it meant that David
	19		Milgaard simply didn't have the time to do what
01:41	20		the Crown had alleged he had done in relation to
	21		assaulting and killing Gail Miller, and, I mean,
	22		15 years later, that's the nub of the submission,
	23		but there was a fairly detailed discussion of the
	24		various steps as I recall.
01:42	25	Q	Do you have a recollection of any discussion about



	1		the test that would be applied or the test that
	2		had to be met for a remedy?
	3	А	I believe towards the end of the discussion there
	4		was a conversation between Mr. MacFarlane and Mr.
01:42	5		Wolch about that and we solicited, we being the
	6		question was asked what was the threshold, what
	7		was the test, and Mr. Wolch provided a response,
	8		but I don't recall what it was.
	9	Q	And any discussion about if the matter went to a
01:42	10		court, what court, things of that nature, do you
	11		have any recollection of that?
	12	А	Not at that time, sir, no.
	13	Q	Okay. Just for the record, Mr. Commissioner, I
	14		want to identify a document, it's a new document,
01:43	15		339772, and back when Mr. Frayer was questioning
	16		Mr. Asper, back at the end of August there was a
	17		question about notes taken at this meeting of
	18		October 1, 1990, and with the co-operation of Mr.
	19		MacFarlane and Mr. Frayer I was able to obtain, or
01:43	20		these were voluntarily provided to us. They are,
	21		I am advised, Mr. MacFarlane's, or a copy of his
	22		notes in his personal possession as opposed to
	23		documents that the Federal Minister had and those
	24		were provided to me on Friday that have his notes
01:43	25		and I've had a chance to review them and Mr.



	1		Williams I had asked to take a look at them. I
	2		don't propose to go through them, but I simply
	3		want to put on the record that I obtained them,
	4		and obviously if other counsel wish to use them to
01:43	5		question Mr. Williams about we have his
	6		evidence about the meeting, but I just wanted to
	7		identify these.
	8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's 339772?
	9		MR. HODSON: Yes. There's actually a few
01:44	10		other dates in there as well, but the October 1,
	11		1990 meeting is listed in there, Mr. MacFarlane's
	12		notes.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	14	BY M	R. HODSON:
01:44	15	Q	And then if we can go to 162374, this is a letter,
	16		the October 3rd, 1990 letter, this is Mr. Wolch's
	17		reporting letter to his client about the meeting,
	18		I just want you to comment on a couple of items
	19		here, and talks about:
01:44	20		"Prior to the meeting we were provided
	21		with a number of reports contained in a
	22		thick black binder, most of which we had
	23		seen before."
	24		Etcetera, and I don't want you to comment on what

01:44 25



they had seen or not, but that would be

			7 age 3300+
	1		consistent with your recollection, that a volume
	2		or volumes of documents were provided?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And he says:
01:45	5		"Mr. MacFarlane explained that he wished
	6		to meet with us because he felt that
	7		when one gets a submission on paper you
	8		sometime miss the flavour and many
	9		questions are not readily answered. He
01:45	10		felt that we could provide him with that
	11		flavour."
	12		And:
	13		"Also, we wanted to be certain he was
	14		being properly briefed by Mr. Williams."
01:45	15		Do you recall that being any background to this
	16		October 1, 1990 meeting?
	17	А	Well, certainly the first part, but I don't recall
	18		the "also" sentence. It may have been in their
	19		mind, but it wasn't articulated at the time.
01:45	20	Q	And here I think:
	21		"The situation regarding Larry Fisher
	22		was examined fully."
	23		And I think you've told us that that would have
	24		been a significant part of the presentation; is
01:45	25		that correct?
		İ	



			Page 39055
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Go to the next page, Mr. Wolch says:
	3		"We did have certain facts brought to
	4		our attention. It is clear that Deborah
01:46	5		Hall in her examination by Mr. Williams
	6		in some ways corroborated Melnyk and
	7		Labchuk."
	8		And then goes on to talk about her comments being
	9		sarcastic, and I think you've acknowledged that
01:46	10		that would have been the subject of some
	11		discussion; is that fair?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	It also makes mention:
	14		"We were also able to see some very
01:46	15		unfair and untrue police reports
	16		regarding yourself."
	17		And can you give us some indication, these would
	18		be Saskatoon City Police reports; is that
	19		correct? Presumably let me back up. You
01:46	20		would have provided to the extent that you
	21		provided Mr. Wolch with police reports, they
	22		would be the 1969 Saskatoon City Police reports?
	23	А	I believe those were the reports. There may have
	24		been one or two reports that found their way onto
01:46	25		the police the Saskatoon police file from the
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —



		Page 39030 —
1		RCMP.
2	Q	Okay. But it would be original investigation
3		police reports?
4	A	Yes.
01:47 5	Q	And can you give us any idea of the number or the
6		type of reports that you would have had and
7		provided of the police reports?
8	A	I regret to say that I did not review this portion
9		of the file as closely as I needed to. I just
01:47 10		don't recall.
11	Q	Would it be to the extent that police reports
12		related to Ron Wilson, Albert Cadrain, Nichol
13		John, David Milgaard, do you think those would be
14		likely the police reports that you would have had
01:47 15		at that time?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Do you know sorry, go ahead.
18	A	And to the extent that there may have been reports
19		of interviews with David Milgaard before he was
01:47 20		charged, those would also, would have been
21		provided.
22	Q	Now, do you recall whether you had the entire
23		Saskatoon City Police file at this time?
24	А	No, I do not.
01:47 25	Q	It would be selected reports that you would have
		1



			1 age 33001
	1		obtained for your investigation?
	2	А	That's correct.
	3	Q	And what about the Crown prosecutor's file, do you
	4		recall if you would have had the entire file at
01:48	5		this time?
	6	А	I recall reviewing the file that was obtained with
	7		the co-operation of Mr. Caldwell, I had that. I
	8		think that later on there were other portions that
	9		had found their way to Regina. I didn't have the
01:48	10		entire file. I did obtain copies of portions of
	11		the file that were significant to the issues that
	12		we were looking at.
	13	Q	If we can go to 062314. Now, we talked last day
	14		about the involvement of the RCMP and I think your
01:49	15		evidence was to the effect that by September,
	16		1990, as far as you were concerned, what Mr.
	17		Pearson and the RCMP were doing for you in the
	18		investigation was effectively at an end; is that
	19		correct, other than a few, I think the Estelle
01:49	20		Cadrain interview. Is that right?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And so here now, this is Inspector Evans
	23		writing to you saying:
	24		"The aspect of Mr. Fisher consenting to
01:49	25		a further polygraph examination is still \P



	1		being actively pursued; and should he
	2		submit to further testing, it should
	3		greatly assist in the eventual decision
	4		respecting this file."
01:49	5		And are you able to comment on what it was
	6		would it be fair to say they were doing this on
	7		their own as opposed to with direction from you,
	8		being the RCMP?
	9	A	Well, they were pursuing it because I think
01:49	10		Sergeant Pearson was of the view that meaningful
	11		results could be obtained and to the extent that
	12		they could be, we left that question open.
	13	Q	Go to 333518. But you weren't waiting for another
	14		polygraph attempt to complete your investigation?
01:50	15	Α	No.
	16	Q	333518, and this is a letter from Chief Penkala to
	17		Cecil Rosner of the CBC, November 2nd, 1990, and
	18		it's enclosing copies of the 1968, '69 and '70
	19		annual reports of the Saskatoon City Police. You
01:50	20		can scroll down, a copy to you and receipt
	21		acknowledged, attachments have been placed in
	22		pocket 5. And just go to 012698, and I think this
	23		is one of the reports and go to the next
	24		page and we saw this earlier with some other
01:51	25		witnesses, but this set out a number of rapes and
			.



	1		other sexual offences in '68, '67. Do you have a
	2		recollection of receiving this information and
	3		where, if anywhere, did it fit in? Was it
	4		something you requested or how did it come about?
01:51	5		And before you answer, Mr. Williams, I can tell
	6		you that I will take you later to a similar issue
	7		in 1991 on the second application where you did
	8		ask Sergeant Pearson to follow up and get some
	9		statistical information, and this appears to be
01:51	10		about 10 months earlier. Do you remember where
	11		this information fit in?
	12	A	I believe that we were taking a look at the Larry
	13		Fisher and the sexual assault similar fact issue,
	14		and one of the things we wanted to look at was
01:52	15		just the prevalence of it and whether we could
	16		gather any information from statistical or other
	17		sources that would shed some light on the
	18		submission that Larry Fisher was Gail Miller's
	19		killer, and essentially what it showed was that
01:52	20		there were a number of sexual assaults in the city
	21		at that time
	22	Q	And
	23	A	but, beyond that, I don't believe we could draw
	24		too many conclusions unless there was a further
01:53	25		breakdown in terms of how the assaults took place,
	J	I	



	1		how many were by knife, the locations, etcetera,
	2		etcetera.
	3	Q	If you can go to 217222, please.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was that because
01:53	5		there were quite a number of sexual assaults?
	6	A	There appear to be, sir. Just having the numbers
	7		doesn't give you much unless you have a kind of an
	8		analysis of the assaults to see any pattern.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.
01:53	10	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	11	Q	If we could, this is an article, I think it's
	12		around December 2nd or December 3rd, 1990
	13		there's not a date on here, but I believe it to be
	14		early December, 1990 it's an article by Dan
01:53	15		Lett and there is a comment here that says:
	16		"Lawyers representing other
	17		witnesses have said previously that
	18		Williams bluntly told them that he was
	19		personally convinced Milgaard was
01:53	20		guilty, despite overwhelming evidence to
	21		the contrary."
	22		Let me start off by asking; did you ever tell any
	23		counsel for any witness in this matter that you
	24		were personally convinced Milgaard was guilty?
01:54	25	A	No, sir, I did not.
		11	



	1	Q	In looking at the record it appears that there
	2		would have been two lawyers representing
	3		witnesses, and I could be wrong on this, but
	4		certainly Kenneth Watson representing Ron Wilson
01:54	5		and Reg Watson representing John Patterson. Do
	6		you recall having contact with any other lawyers
	7		acting for witnesses in your investigation, at
	8		least on the first application I should say and
	9		Larry Fisher, it would be Harold Pick presumably;
01:54	10		was there any other lawyers?
	11	А	Not that I recall, sir.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So this had to be,
	13		at least one might include, Watson, Pick, and
	14		who?
01:54	15		MR. HODSON: Reg Watson.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
	17	А	That's right.
	18		MR. HODSON: I'm just trying to identify
	19		who might be the lawyers referred to.
	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, that's
	21		right, yeah.
	22	А	Yeah, there were two Watsons and Harold Pick.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Two Watsons.
	24	BY M	IR. HODSON:
01:55	25	Q	Oh yeah, sorry, Reg and Ken. I didn't yeah.

1

Α

So Ken Watson, just let me start with Reg Watson and Harold Pick, counsel for John Patterson and Larry Fisher; do you have a recollection of any discussion with either of those gentlemen about your views on David Milgaard's guilt or innocence? Sir, my views about the process and my role in it never brought me, or doesn't engage a personal view as to whether or not David Milgaard is guilty or innocent. I have not discussed it with any lawyer, about whether -- and certainly not for the witnesses -- as to whether or not I was personally convinced he was guilty.

Mr. Milgaard comes to the minister and only qualifies for a 690 application on the basis that he's been convicted of a -- of the offence. My views are irrelevant as to whether or not, in fact, he is or is not. The fact is you only qualify if you've been found guilty. My job is to find out whether the grounds you raise are such that it can give the minister a basis to provide the applicant with a remedy.

I have not -- and I, you know, this is the one thing; I have only one client who is entitled to that view, and that's the minister, and I've steadfastly adhered to that primary rule.



	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So, needless to
	2	say	, you didn't tell Mr. Lett either?
	3	A I C	ertainly did not.
	4		MR. HODSON: I there is a reference in
01:56	5	one	of the transcripts, or another document, that
	6	eit	her suggests or imply that this may be Ken
	7	Wat	son, Ron Wilson's lawyer, that and, again,
	8	I'm	not, I can't say that it is or it isn't, but
	9		
01:57	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Who did Reg
	11	Wil	son Watson act for?
	12		MR. HODSON: Reg Watson acted for
	13	Joh	n Patterson, who was the fellow who was an
	14	inm	ate with Larry Fisher, and he is the
01:57	15	ind	ividual, John Patterson, who was interviewed
	16	in	early August 1990. We touched on him last
	17	wee	k.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And Mr. Pick?
	19		MR. HODSON: Acted for Larry Fisher, and
01:57	20	Ste	ven Carter did for while as well, I believe.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So now we get down
	22	to	the other Watson is, I'm sorry?
	23		MR. HODSON: Ken Watson acted for Ron
	24	Wil	son and Reg Watson acted for John Patterson,
01:57	25	for	the record.
		II.	



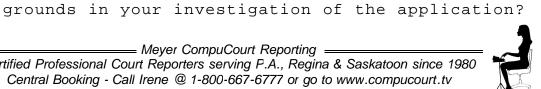
	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh.
	2	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	3	Q	I'm sorry, Mr. Williams, did you
	4	А	I guess, just to complete the record, after the
01:58	5		conclusion of the first application and this
	6		and that would be after this article appeared, I
	7		believe I had conversations with one other lawyer
	8		who was thinking of representing a witness but
	9		never did.
01:58	10	Q	Okay. But it was after this article?
	11	А	That's after this article.
	12	Q	If, as I say, I think there is a document on the
	13		record that suggests it may have been Ken Watson
	14		who this was attributed or may have been the
01:58	15		source of this information. Do you recall any
	16		discussion with Mr. Watson with Ken Watson, I
	17		guess I should be clear on that, in any way
	18		relating to your personal views, or David
	19		Milgaard's guilt or innocence, or the merits of
01:58	20		the application?
	21	А	No, sir.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Watson was a
	23		witness well he was acting for Mr. Wilson
	24		here; wasn't he?
01:58	25		MR. HODSON: At the Inquiry, yes.



1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. 2 MR. HODSON: Yes, that's the same 3 Mr. Watson. 4 BY MR. HODSON: 5 Q If we can go to 001529. This is the minister's 01:58 decision of February 27th, 1991. 6 I went through parts of this with Mr. Williams at the start of 8 his evidence because it set out the process. 9 we can go to the third page, 001531. 01:59 10 And Mr. Commissioner, I can say that in light of Chief Justice Laing's ruling 11 12 I pondered what questions, if any, I could ask 13 about this document, I raised it with both Mr. 14 Williams' counsel and with Mr. Frayer, and what I intend to do -- and perhaps just to make sure that 01:59 15 16 they are fine with this -- is to ask Mr. Williams 17 essentially two questions with respect to these 18 grounds; and the first question is to have Mr. 19 Williams advise whether he investigated each of 01:59 20 these grounds; and secondly, what conclusions he 21 reached with respect to the question of whether 22 each ground established a reasonable basis to 23 conclude that a miscarriage of justice may have 24 occurred. 02:00 25 Now I have asked those



	1	questions as we've gone along with the in with
	2	various matters, so I intend just to pose that,
	3	and perhaps if Mr. Frayer and Mr. Watson or
	4	pardon me Mr. McLeod do not take objection with
02:00	5	that, I will proceed? The record reflects two
	6	nods of "no"; no objection?
	7	MR. FRAYER: (Not at microphone) your
	8	observations with respect to asking these
	9	questions in sort of discreet ways throughout is
02:00	10	consistent with what you have asked?
	11	MR. HODSON: Yes, I don't intend to do
	12	anything different than what I have asked, and
	13	certainly, Mr. Frayer, if I stray from that, I'm
	14	sure I'll hear from you.
02:00	15	BY MR. HODSON:
	16	${f Q}$ So, Mr. Williams, the first question, ground:
	17	"(1) the submission that new evidence from
	18	Deborah Hall and Ute Frank, who were not
	19	called at trial, contradicts the trial
02:00	20	evidence of Crown witnesses Melnyk and
	21	Lapchuk".
	22	Let me just pause here. You are familiar with
	23	these five grounds; can you tell us or confirm
	24	that you investigated each of these issues or



02:01 25

			Page 39067
	1	А	I did.
	2	Q	So the question, then, is what conclusions did you
	3		reach with respect to the question with respect
	4		to ground number one, and whether or not it
02:01	5		established a reasonable basis to conclude that a
	6		miscarriage of justice may have occurred?
	7	А	I think my answer, the answer I can give in
	8		relation to all five grounds, is this: I did not
	9		find a factual basis to support the allegations
02:01	10		contained in the various submissions presented on
	11		behalf of David Milgaard.
	12	Q	Okay. And that would go for all five?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Now if we can go to what followed, 026541. And we
02:02	15		have seen a fair bit of media reports that
	16		followed the minister's decision. Would you
	17		agree, Mr. Williams, that there was a fair bit of
	18		media coverage following Minister Campbell's
	19		decision and, in particular, there was a fair bit
02:02	20		of criticism of not only the minister but, indeed,
	21		your role in matters?
	22	А	The that's fair to say, yes.
	23	Q	If we can go to 004416. Now again, and on that,
	24		is there anything that you can tell us that does
02:02	25		not get into advice or reasons related to, if I



1 can call it, the reaction in the media to the 2 minister's decision? 3 Well the media reaction, I quess in some respects, Α 4 was predictable, because throughout the 5 application the only, the only side of the story 02:03 that had been presented was the one advanced on 6 behalf of the applicant, David Milgaard. 8 there was a hope or an expectation that, with a 9 fairly detailed letter that sought to discuss the 02:03 10 issues that the minister reviewed and a synopsis 11 of the facts that underpinned the decision, that 12 the public would have been made aware of the other 13 side, of the additional facts that had been 14 presented, so that the refusal to grant a remedy 15 would be understood. That, however, did not take 02:04 16 place. 17 And do you have any observations as to why? 0 18 It's very difficult to discern why someone does Α 19 not understand what we believe is a fairly clear 02:04 20 I simply think that we didn't do as good 21 a job as we needed to along the way in terms of 22 refuting a lot of the misinformation that was out 23 there, it had been repeated with such frequency 24 that very few people examined the other side, and 02:05 25 it was just ignored.



	1	Q	We have heard some evidence that following the
	2		decision, that although the minister's decision
	3		was some I think 12 pages in length with some
	4		detail, that the concern became the background,
02:05	5		the failure, or the fact that the background
	6		information wasn't disclosed, that became an
	7		issue. And I don't want you to comment on
	8		communications with the minister or reasons or
	9		that but, from the public's perspective, would you
02:05	10		agree that it appears that what came out of the
	11		minister's decision was, in addition to her
	12		12-page letter, demands for more information; is
	13		that fair?
	14	A	That's fair.
02:05	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Williams, you
	16		told us quite some time ago, I think, that
	17		insofar as factual matters reported wrongly, at
	18		least in your perception, you were hamstrung by
	19		the need to defer everything, at least refer
02:06	20		everything to the minister, it wasn't your job to
	21		argue the case in public?
	22	A	That's correct.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And you couldn't,
	24		in fact, take a position on factual matters
02:06	25		without having without being accused of



	1		prejudging the matter, or judging it at all,
	2		which was not your job?
	3	А	That's correct.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It was up to the
02:06	5		minister. So are you now telling me that, when
	6		you say you didn't do a good job in communicating
	7		your position to the public, do you mean to say
	8		you didn't do a good job in refuting the
	9		allegations which were made against the conduct
02:06	10		of your investigation?
	11	А	That's part of it. I think the letter, the
	12		minister's letter, needed to be more persuasive
	13		because we thought it was it should have
	14		allayed some of the concerns that had been raised,
02:06	15		
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
	17	A	but it obviously did not. So, hindsight being
	18		what it is, there was still that there was
	19		still the suspicion, there was still questions
02:07	20		about the fairness of the process, there was still
	21		questions about whether there was prejudgment of
	22		it by officials, despite what the minister had
	23		written in the first one or two pages, which
	24		sought to describe the process.
02:07	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, okay, so you



	1		just find the lack of communication to have been
	2		at the ministerial level and not from your
	3		investigative level whereby you would have, from
	4		time to time, refuted suggestions which were
02:07	5		being made?
	6	A	Correct.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So you still say
	8		that that wouldn't be part of the process as you
	9		see it?
02:07	10	A	We
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You just remained
	12		silent and do your job?
	13	A	Yes.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Umm, okay.
02:08	15	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
	16	Q	This is an April 25, 1991 letter from Mr. Wolch to
	17		the federal minister following the decision, and
	18		it's Mr. Wolch's formal response; I take it you
	19		would have been familiar with this document?
02:08	20	A	Yes, I received a copy of it.
	21	Q	If we can go to the next page, and I brought this
	22		up last week and it's talking about the motel room
	23		incident, and in the letter Mr. Wolch writes that:
	24		"According to Crown theory,
02:08	25		in 22 years David Milgaard has never
			a 1



			Page 39072
	1		admitted any involvement in the murder
	2		to anyone, other than to paid by the
	3		Crown young criminals whom he hardly
	4		new. Melnyk and Labchuk could not even
02:08	5		agree between themselves as to what was
	6		said and done. More important, even to
	7		this day we do not know what arrangement
	8		was made for them to secure their
	9		evidence. A member of your Department
02:08	10		implied to us that they were paid."
	11		And just your comment on two comments here, the:
	12		" paid by the Crown young criminals
	13		· · · ¹¹
	14		and the:
02:09	15		"A member of your Department implied to
	16		us that they were paid."
	17		Do you recall any discussions with Mr. Wolch, or
	18		any information that you gathered to suggest that
	19		Melnyk and Lapchuk were paid by the Crown
02:09	20		witnesses; and secondly, whether anybody in your
	21		department may have implied that they were paid?
	22	A	I do recall a discussion, at or around the time of
	23		the October 1st, '90 meeting, which dealt with the
	24		issue of a reward, a reward that had been offered
02:09	25		for information leading to the arrest and



1 conviction of the killer of Gail Miller, and at 2 that time my recollection is that I knew that a 3 reward had been offered to Mr. Cadrain. certain whether he was the only one that 4 5 participated in that reward and I was subsequently 02:10 asked by Mr. MacFarlane to look into that, and I 6 did, and I found that only Mr. Cadrain received 8 Now it may have been in the context 9 of that discussion that Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch, or 02:10 10 both, got the impression that there was an 11 inference that someone else might have been paid 12 but, beyond that, I had no information about 13 Melnyk and Lapchuk being paid for their evidence. 14 And, just for the record, 002289. And, again, 02:11 15 this is a memo between you and Mr. MacFarlane, and 16 I'm not asking any questions about advice that you 17 gave to him, but it appears to contain factual 18 information that you obtained -- this is three 19 days after the meeting -- about the reward money, 02:11 20 confirming that Albert Cadrain was the individual 21 who got the reward; correct? 22 Yes. 23 And it was submitted that the claims by the 24 witnesses Cadrain and Wilson were submitted after 02:11 25 Milgaard was convicted by the jury as -- instead



		1 ago 03014
	1	of before; is that correct?
	2	A Yes.
	3	Q If we could go to 000901. This is the August
	4	14th, 1991 second application to the minister, and
02:12	5	you're familiar with this document, Mr. Williams?
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me just for
	7	a second. Mr. Wilde, I wonder if you could open
	8	all the doors, it's so hot in here it's getting
	9	to be unbearable. I saw one of the staff trying
02:12	10	to fix the problem and she was unsuccessful.
	11	BY MR. HODSON:
	12	Q And you're familiar with this document, I take it
	13	you spent a fair bit of time with it in 1991?
	14	A Yes.
02:12	15	Q I'll ask you a couple of questions here. The
	16	document states:
	17	"When we first made our application the
	18	suggestion that Larry Fisher was the
	19	perpetrator was not the main thrust and
02:12	20	we were at that time advised by your
	21	Department that there were no police
	22	reports available on past offences of
	23	Mr. Fisher. Whereas we suggested there
	24	was a distinct pattern and although the
02:13	25	similarities were never placed before



		•
1		you, we accepted that we were at that
2		time at a dead end."
3		Would you agree with what's put forward there?
4	A	It's only partly correct. During the first
02:13 5		application, of course, the Winnipeg files, there
6		were some reports from that and there was, I
7		believe, just one one set of police reports
8		from the Saskatoon application. But, subject to
9		that caveat, I believe our information, and what
02:13 10		we had at the time, was that they could not be
11		located.
12	Q	Okay. What about the comment that Larry Fisher
13		was the perpetrator was not the main thrust of the
14		first application?
02:14 15	A	Well you've, you've seen Mr. Wolch's September
16		10th letter, that is his perception of it.
17	Q	But what is yours?
18	А	Well certainly after, after Larry Fisher was
19		advanced as the perpetrator, there was an
02:14 20		inordinate amount of time, effort and energy
21		expended towards establishing that. It
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Amount of time
23		spent by whom, sir?
24	А	By the Milgaard camp advancing that. I mean
02:14 25		Deborah Hall, that was relatively straightforward,



1 it was a one witness, as is Dale Wilson -- or Ron Wilson, but we expended a significant amount of 2 3 resources trying to track down Larry Fisher. that's Mr. Wolch's take on it, so --4 5 BY MR. HODSON: 02:15 And what about the comment about the distinct 6 Q 7 pattern of his offences and the similarities being 8 placed before you; did you look at the 9 similarities of the Fisher rapes and the Gail 02:15 10 Miller murder on the first application in your 11 investigation? 12 Α Yes, based on the information we had, we did. 13 0 If we can scroll down. And it says here that: 14 "Once your decision was 02:15 15 brought to our attention we were 16 determined to proceed further in 17 ascertaining Larry Fisher's possible 18 guilt and we were somewhat surprised to 19 learn that there was ample material 02:15 20 available, including at least one police 21 report concerning previous victims of Fisher." 22 23 At the October 1, 1990 meeting did you provide 24 either a copy of, or access to Mr. Wolch and Mr. 02:16 25 Asper of the Fisher rape files that you had at



		r age scorr
1		that time, namely the two Fort Garry incidents,
2		the (V10) (V10)- matter, and the (V5) (V5)
3		file, which I think you said you received in
4		mid-1990?
02:16 5	A	I'm not sure we had the (V10) (V10)- file at that
6		time but, whatever we had, we gave him.
7	Q	Well I think we saw a document earlier, and I'll
8		show you another one, that suggests you had the
9		(V5) (V5) file?
02:16 10	А	Yes.
11	Q	That's something, that's a file you had October 1,
12		1990; correct?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Did you make that available to Mr. Wolch and Mr.
02:16 15		Asper at the October 1, 1990 meeting?
16	A	I believe we did, yes.
17	Q	And the two Fort Garry files, then, I think you
18		said you had parts of those, or whatever you had,
19		you provided access to those?
02:17 20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And (V10) (V10)- had gone through a preliminary
22		hearing, or Mr. Fisher had gone through a
23		preliminary hearing, and I don't think there was
24		any issue in locating those files; is that
02:17 25		correct?



			, age coore
	1	А	I don't believe so, because that was, that that
	2		offence was investigated by the RCMP in North
	3		Battleford and I believe Sergeant Pearson didn't
	4		have much difficulty tracking it down.
02:17	5	Q	And if you would have had put it this way, to
	6		the extent that you, Eugene Williams, had (V10)
	7		(V10)- file information on October 1, 1990, did
	8		you provide access to that information to Mr.
	9		Wolch and Mr. Asper?
02:17	10	Α	Yes.
	11	Q	And would that have included providing a copy of
	12		whatever you had?
	13	Α	If a copy had been requested I believe we would
	14		have provided it, certain subject to a certain
02:17	15		embargo upon disseminating that information.
	16	Q	If we can go to page 000905. This would be the
	17		table of contents, and I take it that the victim
	18		reports let's just leave (V14)- (V14)- for a
	19		moment the remaining seven victims would have
02:18	20		been assaults that you had been aware of on the
	21		first application; is that correct?
	22	Α	Yes.
	23	Q	And $(V14)-(V14)-$ is new; what is your
	24		recollection of that incident and how it fit into
02:18	25		what you did and what you concluded?



		Fage 39079
	1	A (V14)- (V14)-, I believe, was new in the sense
	2	that it had not been the subject of any charges
	3	against Mr. Fisher, and I believe Sergeant Pearson
	4	at least looked into that matter.
02:19	5	Q I wonder if I could just have a moment, Mr.
	6	Commissioner, just to check a document with
	7	Mr. Frayer?
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	9	BY MR. HODSON:
02:19	10	Q If we can call up 010002. And this is a
	11	memorandum dated August 20th, 1991, it's from you
	12	to Mr. Corbett.
	13	And I've raised this, Mr.
	14	Commissioner, with Mr. Frayer, and I don't believe
02:20	15	he has any objection to me questioning the witness
	16	about the factual matters related in this
	17	memorandum, and I think I do not intend to
	18	question Mr. Williams about any advice he provided
	19	to Mr. Corbett or any discussions about that.
02:20	20	But I think, Mr. Williams,
	21	would this memorandum fairly summarize your
	22	knowledge at the time, and I think you set out
	23	what steps you had taken on the first application
	24	investigation relating to the Larry Fisher matter;
02:20	25	is that correct?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And so it's for that purpose that I have some
	3		questions. You say here that:
	4		"The applicant submits that
02:20	5		the circumstances of Larry Fisher's
	6		sexual assaults against his victims are
	7		'striking similar acts that would be
	8		admissible in a trial against Larry
	9		Fisher and would have been admissible in
02:20	10		David Milgaard's trial if the
	11		information had been known.'"
	12		And then it goes on to talk about the Centurion
	13		information or investigation and then, scroll
	14		down, and then I think you set out:
02:21	15		"Also enclosed was the statement of
	16		another assault victim, who was unable
	17		to identify her attacker."
	18		And goes on to recite what's in the Centurion
	19		application, that:
02:21	20		"When she looked at Larry Fisher's
	21		picture, she said that it could be him.
	22		However, she remembered that her
	23		attacker was not as clean-cut as the
	24		photo of Fisher and had longer dirtier
02:21	25		hair."
			4



			. age cooc i
	1		And I think those words are taken out of the
	2		Centurion documents; is that right?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And then if we can go to the next page, you say:
02:21	5		"The applicant has mistakenly assumed
	6		that the similarities between the attack
	7		on Gail Miller and the Fisher assaults
	8		were not brought to the Minister's
	9		attention or considered during the first
02:21	10		application. This assumption is based
	11		on a mistaken recollection of a
	12		conversation I had with Mr. Wolch.
	13		I had told Mr. Wolch that the
	14		occurrence reports for the 1968 assaults
02:22	15		in Saskatoon were not available, and
	16		that the quality of the photocopy of the
	17		1970 assault in Saskatoon was poor.
	18		However, I had obtained
	19		sufficient information relating to the
02:22	20		October - November 1968 charges from
	21		court documents and considered this
	22		information during the assessment of the
	23		first application. I had also obtained
	24		and considered the occurrence reports
02:22	25		from the Winnipeg assaults."



And would that, what I just read you, is that 1 2 accurate, Mr. Williams? 3 Α Yes. 4 If we can go to 333576, and this is an August 5 20th, 1991 memo to file. Maybe just pause here, 02:22 and again, I don't want you to get into any areas 6 of advice, Mr. Williams, but can you tell us 8 generally what -- was your role in investigating 9 the second application similar to the first 02:23 10 application, or can you give us a general idea of 11 what you did without getting into advice? 12 А It wasn't similar in a sense that from the arrival 13 of the application in August of, August 14th or shortly after, that in 1991 I was the legal 14 officer that had the most information about the 02:23 15 16 file and initially I was asked to review or make 17 an initial assessment of the application. 18 became clear, however, shortly after the receipt 19 of the application, that a decision would have to 02:24 20 be made as to who within the department would 21 advance or take further steps on this case and 22 there was some discussions as to by what means the 23 second application would be investigated. Pending 24 a decision on those two questions, I was asked to 02:24 25 perform specific steps and this is one of them.



	1	Q	And so is it correct to say that for a time period
	2		then, maybe on a bit of an ad hoc basis, you would
	3		be doing some investigative follow-up of the
	4		second application?
02:24	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And are you able to tell us whether another
	7		Federal Justice lawyer ended up performing the
	8		formal role that you performed on the first
	9		application?
02:25	10	А	The second application wasn't handled in the way
	11		that the first one was. The second application, a
	12		lot of what you might call the investigative work
	13		was done in an open form before the Supreme Court
	14		of Canada and in relation to that certainly I did
02:25	15		do some ground work in the sense of interviewing
	16		witnesses that had been identified to me to
	17		interview, collecting various things and
	18		participating in the development of the books or
	19		the case on reference that found its way to the
02:25	20		Supreme Court, but I did not participate in the
	21		reference itself as counsel.
	22	Q	And we've heard some evidence from Mr. Brown and
	23		Mr. Asper that at some point within weeks or maybe
	24		months of the second application being filed,
02:25	25		their evidence was to the effect that they became
			1

			S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
	1		aware that the matter was going to be sent to a
	2		reference at some point prior to November 28, 1991
	3		and that efforts were pursued in that direction,
	4		and again, would that, without getting into
02:26	5		advice, does that accord with your recollection,
	6		Mr. Williams, that at some point it became
	7		apparent, if I can put it that way, that it was
	8		going to go to the court?
	9	A	It became apparent, sir, that the main
02:26	10		investigator would not be me.
	11	Q	Okay. But you did do some investigative work
	12		prior to the decision being made to send it to the
	13		court on November 28th?
	14	A	I did.
02:26	15	Q	And then after you did some or some work in
	16		connection with the reference; is that fair?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And so here it looks as though you ask Mr. Pearson
	19		to find out:
02:26	20		"statistics to identify the number of
	21		sexual assaults committed by a
	22		knife-wielding assailant in Saskatoon in
	23		1968, 1969, and 1970."
	24		And:
02:27	25		"In addition the reasons why Larry $lack$



	1		Fisher pleaded guilty in Regina."
	2		Just on that latter point, do you recall, would
	3		this have been the first time that this had been
	4		brought to your attention, that there may be
02:27	5		something of concern with the manner in which
	6		Larry Fisher was dealt with in Saskatchewan?
	7	A	There was there had been some published reports
	8		that suggested that the plea in Regina was just
	9		part of an overall cover-up to distance or
02:27	10		cover-ups relating to Larry Fisher, rather than do
	11		it in Saskatoon it was done surreptitiously in
	12		Regina, quietly, and that had received some
	13		consideration in the press and we wanted to find
	14		out if there was a reason that had been
02:28	15		articulated at the time.
	16	Q	Do you have a recollection whether that issue had
	17		been something you investigated on the first
	18		application, and let me put it finer, that that
	19		somehow would be a miscarriage of justice or
02:28	20		contribute to a miscarriage of justice, the manner
	21		in which the authorities dealt with Larry Fisher's
	22		charges?
	23	A	I don't believe that we considered that as a
	24		grounds at all. The information that I had
02:28	25		obtained didn't signal that there was any evidence



	1	of that, so I don't believe I pursued it. It did
	2	come up, there were some other press reports or
	3	some charges brought by or on behalf of the
	4	Milgaard application that suggested that this was
02:28	5	just another incident of a cover-up and we did
	6	look into it, or I asked Sergeant Pearson to see
	7	what he could find. Ultimately there was some
	8	legitimate reasons for it which overshadowed any
	9	suggestion of a cover-up. One included the
02:29	10	presence of counsel for Mr. Fisher, Mr. Greenberg,
	11	to have the plea in Regina.
	12	MR. HODSON: I see it's 2:30,
	13	Mr. Commissioner, I think probably an appropriate
	14	time to break.
02:29	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	16	(Adjourned at 2:29 p.m.)
	17	(Reconvened at 2:54 p.m.)
	18	BY MR. HODSON:
	19	Q Call up 057451, and this is a newspaper article of
02:54	20	August 29th, 1991 and it deals with suggestions
	21	that some of the Saskatoon police files relating
	22	to Larry Fisher have gone missing, and are you
	23	aware of that issue being raised or coming to your
	24	attention at this time?
02:55	25	A Yes, sir.



1	Q	And can you tell us, what is your recollection of
2	2	your involvement in that and the significance, if
3	3	any, that had in your assessment of matters?
4	l A	I guess my involvement, I was implicated in two
02:55	5	ways. Firstly, in relation to the second
6	5	application there was a suggestion that some of
7	7	the files had gone missing and that the reasons
8	3	for that were as part of a cover-up attempt.
Ç)	Secondly
02:55 10) Q	I'm sorry, on your part, that you were somehow
11		involved in this?
12	2 A	No, no. That was one angle. The second angle was
13	3	that we didn't find the files and we should have,
14	1	so we were a little sloppy, or the accusation was
02:56 15	5	that we were sloppy. What I had learned was that
16	5	the Saskatoon police had a document destruction
17	7	policy which meant that they kept files for a
18	3	period of 10 years of closed cases and after that
19)	they were destroyed.
02:56 20) Q	And so back on the first application, I think you
21		told us of the four Saskatoon Fisher rape files,
22	2	you obtained one file but not the other three; is
23	3	that correct?
24	l A	That's my recollection, yes.
02:56 25	5 Q	And did you find anything sinister about that or $lack$



			_
	1		suspicious about that at the time?
	2	А	No.
	3	Q	And based on the information that you became aware
	4		of in August of 1991 and the months that followed,
02:56	5		namely, the investigation and this issue, did you
	6		learn any information that caused you to be
	7		concerned that files had gone missing in some
	8		sinister way or for sinister purposes?
	9	Α	Not for sinister purposes. I'm part of a
02:57	10		significant organization and recognize that
	11		despite your best efforts, sometimes files do go
	12		missing, or misplaced, and particularly when it
	13		comes to historical files, not current,
	14		operational files.
02:57	15	Q	If we can go to 114627. This is a letter of
	16		August 29th, 1991, it's the cover page. If we can
	17		go to the next page, this is a letter from you to
	18		Mr. Brown August 20th, 1991. I'm not sure if much
	19		turns on the date. And you ask here, or you
02:57	20		indicate to Mr. Brown:
	21		"I have been asked to examine the issues
	22		that are raised in this application.
	23		The applicant has requested a new trial,
	24		or alternatively, a reference to an
02:58	25		appellate tribunal. The grant of any of
			1



1 2 3 4 5 02:58 topics." 6 And I'm wondering, Mr. Williams, is there any --8 9 02:58 10 11 12 А 13 14 15 02:58 16 Saskatoon. 17 18 19 20 02:59 21 22 23 24 much more direct. 02:59 25 Q

these remedies would affect the office of the Attorney-General of Saskatchewan. Consequently, I am writing to invite you to provide any submissions you may wish to make in relation to the above-noted

as far as contacting the Attorney General, is there something different with the second application that would prompt you to go to them as compared to the first application? Well, in each of the applications I went to the Attorney General, but just different officers. you recall, I had made contact with Mr. Fred Dehm in order to obtain access to the files in With the second application, in the light of the issues and in light of some of the events, I knew that some of the considerations that we were thinking about, it was prudent to engage Mr. Brown and those at the office of public prosecutions that were more at an earlier stage, because we anticipated that their input or their participation in the second application would be

Go to 333582, please, and this is an August



	1		30, 1991 letter from Mr. Wolch to the minister
	2		referring to the statement of $(V4)$ $(V4)$,
	3		and are you familiar with $(V4)$ $(V4)$ and the
	4		statement she provided in August of 1991?
02:59	5	A	I read the statement at the time and I may have
	6		read it since then and it relates to Miss
	7		(V4) was an individual who had accused Mr.
	8		Fisher of an assault on her I believe on the same
	9		morning that Gail Miller died.
03:00	10	Q	And again I think the record suggests that that
	11		would not have been information that had been
	12		either part of the first application or
	13		information that you had investigated on the first
	14		application; is that correct?
03:00	15	A	I don't believe it was, sir.
	16	Q	And can you comment generally, what was your
	17		did you draw any conclusions from this
	18		information, and just to refresh your memory, Miss
	19		(V4) was assaulted at 7:07 a.m. on January 31,
03:00	20		1969 according to a police report and her
	21		statement on Avenue H about seven blocks away,
	22		gave a description, gave a statement to the
	23		police, and then in August, I think August 11th,
	24		1991 saw a picture of Mr. Fisher in the paper and
03:01	25		from that identified him as the assailant, so $lacksquare$



	1		that's generally the evidence we've heard, and I
	2		guess my question is how did you see that fitting
	3		into the Larry Fisher ground, if I can call it
	4		that, on the second application?
03:01	5	A	When I first looked at it, I didn't assess it I
	6		guess in any great detail, but some of the
	7		observations that came immediately to mind were,
	8		one, given the nature of the assault, the distance
	9		from the from the location of Gail Miller's
03:01	10		body, it would take, you know, quite an athletic
	11		feat to get over there, and secondly, I observed
	12		the nature of the attack and the level of violence
	13		certainly was much different from what, that which
	14		befell Miss Miller if it in fact had been
03:02	15		committed by the same person. It didn't seem to
	16		fit into the pattern, but
	17	Q	If we can go to 333594. Again, this is a
	18		September 4, 1991 memorandum from you to Mr.
	19		MacFarlane, and, Mr. Frayer, I have the same
03:02	20		comment with respect to the earlier memos, I
	21		simply wish to ask Mr. Williams about the factual
	22		information recorded in here. The fact that it is
	23		in a memo to Mr. MacFarlane, I don't intend to ask
	24		about any advice discussed between the two, I'm
03:02	25		more interested in whether or not this memo



	1		captures the factual information, and I take it,
	2		Mr. Frayer, you are fine with that?
	3		MR. FRAYER: I am.
	4		BY MR. HODSON:
03:03	5	Q	Thank you. And
	6	А	Having
	7	Q	Go ahead.
	8	А	No, I've reviewed it and it does recite my
	9		knowledge at that time.
03:03	10	Q	Okay.
	11	А	And accurately relates it.
	12	Q	Sure. And I would like to just go through,
	13		because I think, correct me if I'm wrong, but
	14		this memo would set out, at least in September,
03:03	15		1991, your recollection at that time about what
	16		files you had from the Saskatoon City Police, what
	17		files you didn't have and the reasons; is that
	18		correct?
	19	A	Yes.
03:03	20	Q	And so here you say:
	21		"On March 22, 1990 Deputy Chief Montague
	22		responded in writing to my written
	23		requests of March 1, 1990. In the
	24		interim I had also examined their files
03:03	25		during a trip to Saskatoon. At the time
		Ì	

			3
	1		I learned that the 1968 sexual assault
	2		files were not available. A number of
	3		older files had been destroyed, as part
	4		of their normal file destruction
03:03	5		procedure. The 1968 assaults to which
	6		Fisher had pleaded guilty had not been
	7		microfilmed before they had been
	8		destroyed."
	9		And is that your recollection?
03:04	10	А	Yes, sir, it is.
	11	Q	And then:
	12		"Despite press reports alleging that
	13		Saskatoon police files were lost,
	14		recently, the police told me in 1990
03:04	15		that the files were not available. I
	16		relayed that information to Hersh Wolch
	17		shortly after I had received it."
	18		And:
	19		"The Centurion Ministries report which
03:04	20		predates Milgaard's second application
	21		also notes that the 1968 files
	22		concerning Fisher's attacks in Saskatoon
	23		were not available. In my dealings with
	24		Saskatoon City Police, I have found no
03:04	25		evidence of a cover-up. I saw all



			Page 39094
	1		relevant, available files that I
	2		requested."
	3		And that would be an accurate summary, Mr.
	4		Williams?
03:04	5	A	It is.
	6	Q	333600, and this is a file memo of September 6,
	7		1991; is that correct?
	8	A	Yes, sir.
	9	Q	And this relates to a discussion with the mayor at
03:05	10		the time, Mr. Dayday; correct?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And it appears here that you:
	13		"outlined to him the background of my
	14		request, the steps taken to fulfil that
03:05	15		request, and the reasons why I did not
	16		insist that a full search of each
	17		microfilm tape be conducted at the time
	18		of my initial request."
	19		And then you say:
03:05	20		"I had obtained information from other
	21		sources which satisfied my need for
	22		information and enabled an assessment of
	23		the issues that had then been raised by
	24		the applicant."
03:05	25		Can you elaborate on what that relates to?
		Ĭ.	



	1	A	Firstly, the sentence, "I outlined to him the
	2		background of my request", I think that flows
	3		from the portion of the Milgaard application which
	4		initially identified Larry Fisher as Gail Miller's
03:06	5		assailant and at that time we were looking for
	6		file information about the sexual assaults which
	7		had been for which he had entered pleas of
	8		guilty. We had gotten some summary information
	9		and that summary information was used. To the
03:06	10		extent that we I recall personally going in in
	11		the company of Sergeant Pearson, we went into the
	12		files area of the Saskatoon police and did a
	13		manual search of the location where, based on how
	14		they had how they had filed materials, we did
03:06	15		look through it. We also were advised that other
	16		folks, other members of the Saskatoon police had
	17		been tasked to make a search and I had no reason
	18		to believe that the search was done except in
	19		accordance with a thorough investigation.
03:07	20	Q	Okay.
	21	A	And with respect and that's what I meant when I
	22		say the steps taken to fulfil that request, and
	23		when they came up and said lookit, we don't have
	24		this, I didn't press the point because I thought
03:07	25		sufficient steps had been taken.

	1	Q	Is it fair to read into this that what had not
	2		been checked in 1990 was to go through and review
	3		all the microfilm or do you know if that had been
	4		done?
03:07	5	A	We reviewed some of the film, but not all, and
	6		when I say some, my information was that the files
	7		had been put on microfilm in a certain order.
	8	Q	Yes.
	9	A	So we looked at the ones, X number of files before
03:08	10		and X number of files after, but there was an
	11		enormous number of files that had been microfilmed
	12		for that year and I was satisfied that that was
	13		sufficient for our purposes.
	14	Q	And would that have been I think we saw an
03:08	15		earlier record that suggested July of 1990 when
	16		you and Sergeant Pearson would have been there.
	17		Is that when you got the $(V5)$ $(V5)$ file, is
	18		that the occasion?
	19	A	I believe that was one of the occasions, yes.
03:08	20	Q	Were there more than one occasion when you went to
	21		look for the Fisher files?
	22	A	There was more than one occasion when either
	23		myself or Sergeant Pearson went to look for those
	24		files, yes, or I may have reviewed file material
03:08	25		at the Saskatoon police office.



	1	Q	If we can go to 016097, this is a September 9th,
	2		1991 memo to file of a conversation with Inspector
	3		Quinn and you indicate that he advised:
	4		"called to advise that a portion of
03:09	5		(V1) (V1-'s file had been
	6		located. It contained the statement of
	7		(V1) (V1)- and two investigation
	8		reports. The 1970 file of (V5)
	9		(V5) had also been retrieved. He
03:09	10		added that the computerized file listing
	11		displayed the files of (V5) (V5)
	12		and Ms. $(V2)$ However, Ms. $(V2$'s
	13		file had not been located. The search
	14		for it was still underway."
03:09	15		And I think we've heard from other evidence that
	16		around this time, or within days of this, the
	17		Saskatoon City Police, or there was a Police
	18		Commission investigation into these files. Did
	19		you become aware of that?
03:09	20	A	Yes, sir.
	21	Q	And can we take it from this memo that on
	22		September 9th, 1991, that this would have been the
	23		first occasion when you became aware of the
	24		(V1) (V1)- file being located?
03:10	25	А	Yes.
		İ	



			1 age 33030
	1	Q	And was it your understanding that that had been
	2		on microfilm, that you located it somewhere in the
	3		microfilm and a copy made, or what is your
	4		recollection?
03:10	5	A	I'm not certain whether a hard copy was made of
	6		what was located or whether it was microfilm, sir,
	7		I really don't recall.
	8	Q	And is it fair to say that the $(V1)$ $(V1)$ - file
	9		or the partial file would have been the only
03:10	10		Saskatoon City Police file that was discovered on
	11		the second application that you didn't have on the
	12		first application? I didn't ask that very well,
	13		but
	14	A	It was I'm not certain if it was the only one.
03:11	15		I believe later on additional materials from the,
	16		from some of the other files were located, perhaps
	17		not in Saskatoon, but perhaps in Regina, I'm not
	18		certain.
	19	Q	Maybe from the prosecution.
03:11	20	A	From the prosecution, yes.
	21	Q	I think the evidence we have before this
	22		Commission is that of the four Saskatoon Larry
	23		Fisher files, if I can call them that, that we
	24		have what appears to be a complete (V5) (V5)
03:11	25		file, it appears to be, a partial (V1) (V1)-
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		and no file from $(V2)$ and no file from $(V3)$
2		(V3) of original police files.
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	And taking that as the premise, what I'm trying to
03:11 5		identify is to which of those two, the (V5) and
6		the partial (V1)-, did you have on the first
7		application and what did you get on the second
8		application.
9	A	I had the $(V5)$ on the first application and I
03:11 10		had the (V1)- on the second application.
11	Q	Now, I should also point out that in 1993, in the
12		course of the RCMP investigation, some additional
13		RCMP files were located that had copies of the
14		statement of Ms. $(V2)$ and Ms. $(V3)$ on
03:12 15		their files, that they were RCMP files as opposed
16		to Saskatoon police files. Do you recall being
17		aware of the $(V2)$ or $(V3)$ statements in
18		any of the investigative work you did?
19	A	No, sir.
03:12 20	Q	And again, 321950, and I don't propose to ask any
21		questions about what may have flowed between you
22		and Mr. Rutherford, but this is a September 10,
23		1991 memorandum with a transcript of the
24		handwritten statement of $(V1)$ $(V1)-$, and can we
03:12 25		take it from this that on or about this date you
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



			. age co.co
	1		would have received from the Saskatoon City Police
	2		the (V1) (V1)- statement and whatever else was
	3		on that file?
	4	А	Yes.
03:13	5	Q	004421, this is a September 11th, 1991 letter from
	6		Mr. Wolch to Mr. MacFarlane on just an issue about
	7		use of similar fact evidence by the accused and,
	8		in particular:
	9		"whether the criminal conduct of
03:13	10		Larry Fisher would be admissible in
	11		proceedings against David Milgaard for
	12		the purpose of disproving or raising a
	13		reasonable doubt as to Milgaard's
	14		guilt."
03:13	15		And we talked a bit about this last week, the
	16		issue of to what extent could the Larry Fisher
	17		information have been used by David Milgaard's
	18		counsel at his original trial; correct?
	19	A	Yes.
03:14	20	Q	And just to refresh my memory here, I think you
	21		told us that on the first application that was an
	22		issue that you investigated; correct?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And I think you told us that it was information
03:14	25		that could, it's the type of information that
			•

	1		could provide a reasonable basis to conclude that
	2		a miscarriage of justice may have occurred in the
	3		
	3		sense that if it wasn't available to Mr.
	4		Milgaard's counsel and it may have affected the
03:14	5		verdict, that might be a basis for a miscarriage
	6		of justice; is that correct?
	7	А	Yes, but as you recall, we also went on further to
	8		discuss that in making that determination, the
	9		minister would also balance that against the type
03:14	10		of evidence that was available to support the
	11		conviction.
	12	Q	And I think you gave us your evidence about the
	13		conclusions you reached based on looking at that
	14		ground in the first application, correct, as it
03:15	15		related to Larry Fisher, both the Larry Fisher as
	16		the perpetrator and the Larry Fisher information
	17		being used in a defence; correct?
	18	Α	I believe, yes, my answer was I didn't find enough
	19		evidence there to link Mr. Fisher to the Miller
03:15	20		homicide.
	21	Q	In your investigation of the second application,
	22		was there anything by way of new information that
	23		you did not have on the first application that you
	24		reviewed that caused you to reach a different
03:15	25		conclusion?
	l)	İ	—



	1	А	The answer to the question as asked is "no" with
	2		the following caveat; that in relation to the
	3		second application I did not perform the same type
	4		of assessment about all of that information, or
03:16	5		certainly not in the same degree as I had on the
	6		first. There was a review of the information up
	7		to a certain point in time, and I think that point
	8		in time was possibly mid-September, but I believe
	9		additional details became available after that
03:16	10		time which I did not perform any type of
	11		meaningful assessment of, so
•	12	Q	I'm sorry, what was the date again?
•	13	А	I think up to about mid-September.
•	14	Q	Okay.
03:16	15	А	But there were further investigations, or further
,	16		information came in, and when that additional
	17		information came in I was certainly under the
,	18		impression that the type of assessment and the
	19		type of advice that I would be called upon to
03:16 2	20		provide on the second application would not have
,	21		the same character, or would not be the same as I
2	22		had provided on the first.
2	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What additional
2	24		information, sir, was it from relating to the
03:17	25		Fisher similar-fact evidence you mean?

	1	А	It was. I believe, by then, some of the some
	2		of the folks had been interviewed.
	3		BY MR. HODSON:
	4	Q	Yeah, I was maybe, if I could assist you, I
03:17	5		think you would have had the second application
	6		document which had the Centurion Ministries'
	7		interviews and their summaries of information they
	8		obtained from the victims, you would have had that
	9		information; correct?
03:17	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And, in addition, you would have had the partial
	12		(V1) (V1)- file; correct?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And I
03:17	15	А	Sorry, go ahead?
	16	Q	And I believe, perhaps, some more information on
	17		the (V10) (V10)- file; is that correct?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And so, again, am I correct that, subject to the
03:17	20		caveat that you just indicated, that based on that
	21		new information, namely the Centurion Ministries
	22		information, the partial $(V1)$ $(V1)$ - file and
	23		the (V10) (V10)- file, that did not cause you to
	24		reach a different conclusion than you had reached
03:18	25		on the first application with respect to whether
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



	1		that information may provide a reasonable
	2		conclusion that a miscarriage of justice may have
	3		occurred?
	4	А	That's correct.
03:18	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Didn't cause you
	6		to come to that conclusion?
	7	А	No, sir, it didn't. But it wasn't a conclusion
	8		that I had to relay to anyone because that, that
	9		was not that would it would have been
03:18	10		premature. I knew, then, that this second
	11		application would be handled differently.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You mean it was
	13		going to succeed for different reasons?
	14	A	It was the minister would get advice as to how to
03:18	15		deal with it, but not necessarily from me.
	16	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	17	Q	Maybe I can take a different tack. If the
	18		information that we had that you received on the
	19		second application, namely the Centurion
03:19	20		Ministries information, the partial $(V1)$ $(V1)$ -
	21		file and the (V10) (V10)- information, if that had
	22		been information that you had on the first
	23		application are you able to tell us whether that
	24		would have changed the conclusions that you
03:19	25		reached with respect to that information?



	1	А	Probably not, I don't think it would have, sir.
	2	Q	Okay. If we can go to 114815. And this is a
	3		chronology of events dated September 11th, 1991
	4		that has been provided to us, and if I just want
03:20	5		to identify it as, number one, being a document
	6		that you prepared, and secondly, that it would be
	7		accurate; is that correct?
	8	А	It is a document I prepared, and it was done to
	9		the best of my knowledge, yes.
03:20	10	Q	If we can go to 333617. And this is just a fax
	11		from you to Mr. Pearson with the (V1) (V1)-
	12		statement and file; do you recall what Sergeant
	13		Pearson was doing at this time or what role he was
	14		playing?
03:20	15	A	Sergeant Pearson was assisting us again with
	16		respect to making inquiries of some of these
	17		victims, and I believe it may have happened in two
	18		separate contexts. One, around that time we had
	19		asked whether or not the police analysts would
03:21	20		take a look at some of the information that had
	21		been provided by Mr. Wolch in the second
	22		application, and to get their views. I'm not
	23		certain whether this was sent for that purpose or
	24		whether it was sent to complete Sergeant Pearson's
03:21	25		file, because I know that we had been discussing
			Meyer CompuCourt Penorting

	1		follow-up interviews with some of the folks.
	2	Q	Okay. If we could call up 009190. And this is a
	3		fax from you to Mr. Brown of September 18, 1991,
	4		and on the next page there's part of a media
03:22	5		report, and there's other media reports at the
	6		time. Let me just ask this. This says:
	7		"Now, the Saskatoon police have
	8		apparently admitted that they haven't
	9		given full information to the Justice
03:22	10		Department, that really, the Minister
	11		was working with just half of the things
	12		she should have had, and I find that so
	13		difficult."
	14		Would you have been aware at this time, September
03:22	15		of 1991, of suggestions in the media that, on the
	16		first application, the Saskatoon City Police
	17		didn't either didn't give you anything or
	18		didn't give you the complete set of information,
	19		things of that nature?
03:22	20	A	That certainly was brought to my attention, and I
	21		think the reference is to the portions of the
	22		(V1)- file and other materials that were located.
	23	Q	Okay. And I don't want to ask you about what
	24		information was given to the minister, and what
03:22	25		the minister received from the Saskatoon City



			r age 39 to r
	1		Police, but I would like to question you about
	2		what you received. And, apart from the partial
	3		(V1)- file that you identified, do you recall
	4		whether there was any other information on the
03:23	5		Saskatoon City Police files that was not provided
	6		to you on the first application?
	7	A	Sir, my recollection is they gave me what they had
	8		discovered at the time.
	9	Q	And were
03:23	10	A	And
	11	Q	And, apart from the partial (V1)- file, do you
	12		recall there being anything else that you would
	13		have received on the second application relating
	14		to the Larry Fisher matters that you didn't have
03:23	15		on the first application?
	16	A	Yes, there were some additional things, but I
	17		can't itemize them from memory as we speak.
	18	Q	Okay. Were they matters of significance; do you
	19		recall?
03:24	20	A	I think there were additional details, perhaps a
	21		statement or occurrence report.
	22	Q	Related to?
	23	A	Either I don't think there was anything on
	24		(V2), but perhaps (V3)
03:24	25	Q	Okay. If we can go to 333656. And this appears

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		to be a call September 20, 1991 with you and
	2		Harold Pick, counsel of Mr. Fisher?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And it appears here that Mr. Fisher is saying "no
03:24	5		further interviews, no further polygraph"; is that
	6		correct?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And can we take it from this that you would have
	9		asked Mr. Pick to raise with Mr. Fisher the two
03:24	10		new matters, namely the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ assault
	11		and the $(V14)-(V14)-$ assault; is that correct?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And would that have been something you would have
	14		preferred to ask Mr. Fisher in person?
03:25	15	A	Yes, we didn't have information about those two
	16		when we interviewed him in 1990.
	17	Q	If we can now go to 333657, please. Now I'm going
	18		to go through some documents relating to efforts
	19		taken in September 1991 and the following months
03:25	20		relating to Nichol John, and in particular
	21		attempts to have her hypnotized and to be to
	22		receive counselling and examination by I think it
	23		was a psychologist, is that correct, by Dr.
	24		Fleming?
03:25	25	A	Umm, initially it was Dr. Pulos.



	1	Q	Okay. I'll just go through some of these, but can
	2		you give us a general rundown on a couple of
	3		matters. First of all, what was the purpose of
	4		these interviews, what was how did this relate
03:26	5		to the second application, and just elaborate on
	6		what it was that these medical and hypnotist
	7		experts were being asked to do?
	8	A	In relation to the second application, it
	9		became I was convinced that Ms. Demyen had seen
03:26	10		something that was relevant to the slaying of Gail
	11		Miller, however it was clear that while she had
	12		this recurring nightmare of the event it could not
	13		and she couldn't articulate it in a conscious
	14		state, it occurred to me that perhaps it would be
03:27	15		useful to explore whether her memory could be
	16		clarified under hypnosis, and I suggested that to
	17		as a means of finding out if we could get any
	18		information about that, because that had always
	19		been an area of concern. I approached her, she
03:27	20		agreed, I made inquiries about folks or
	21		professionals who were qualified to do it and
	22		identified, among that group, Dr. Lee Pulos. And
	23		I guess he was particularly attractive as an
	24		initial point because he resided in Vancouver, and
03:28	25		at the time Ms. Demyen resided in British



Columbia, so it would have been perhaps more convenient for all.

That took place, and upon a review of the tape -- because I did not participate or wasn't present for the sessions, that was in keeping with certain protocols that we wished to establish -- but upon reviewing the tape I had some concerns about the procedure that was used and I had concerns about whether or not Ms. Demyen was in fact or had in fact been hypnotized, if not throughout the entire portion of the session at certain important portions of the session, and I obtained the assistance of another professional in Montreal to review the tape and provide advice to us, on the basis of that advice concluded that we had some real concerns about the hypnosis session that had been undertaken and asked Ms. Demyen whether or not she would undertake another one with, I guess, the preeminent forensic hypnotist at -- and that's Dr. Martin Orne.

The other thing that came clear was that Ms. Demyen was suffering from some type of affliction, perhaps it was post-traumatic stress, I wasn't certain, but we wanted to find

24

03:29 25

1

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting === urt Reporters serving P.A. Regina &



	1	out whether she would explore that, and at the
	2	time the department agreed to defray any expenses
	3	related thereto. And in that context she was
	4	interviewed by Dr. Fleming, and we had his
03:30	5	assessment, and steps were taken between them to
	6	pursue that if and when Ms. Demyen chose.
	7	In the final result
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Dr. Martin? I'm
	9	sorry, I missed his last name?
03:30	10	
03:30		<u> </u>
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, no, Fleming,
	12	but I mean
	13	A Martin Orne.
	14	BY MR. HODSON:
03:30	15	Q O-R-N-E?
	16	$A \qquad \qquad O-R-N-E.$
	17	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	18	A It was as a result of his work that some of the
	19	protocols were developed and established for the
03:30	20	reception of evidence, or from the reception of
	21	evidence that was obtained or spurred by hypnosis.
	22	BY MR. HODSON:
	23	Q Now you had mentioned that you had Dr. Pulos' work
	24	reviewed by an expert in Montreal; was that
03:31	25	Campbell Perry?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	And at the end of the day what conclusions, if
	3		any, did you arrive at based on the various
	4		examinations and hypnosis sessions that Ms. John
03:31	5		or Ms. Demyen undertook?
	6	A	The conclusion was that Ms. Demyen did not, or
	7		could not, provide any additional evidence of what
	8		took place on that morning, January 1969.
	9		Hypnosis did not assist in releasing any
03:31	10		additional information or evidence that had not
	11		been presented before the courts at trial.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: She did not or
	13		could not; which? Which would be right?
	14	A	Umm, she did not, sir.
03:32	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	16	A	I I
	17		BY MR. HODSON:
	18	Q	Okay. You had started off this line of
	19		questioning saying you were convinced that Nichol
03:32	20		saw something related to the slaying of Gail
	21		Miller. Did your view change in any way after the
	22		work done by Dr. Pulos, Campbell Perry, Martin
	23		Orne and Dr. Fleming?
	24	A	It didn't change, but it really it was of no
03:32	25		assistance to the assessment,



	Г		
			
	1	Q	And
	2	А	in the final analysis.
	3	Q	And had you considered doing this on the first
	4		application, any of this, these steps?
03:32	5	А	No, sir, we did not.
	6	Q	333667, please. And this is your letter to Dr.
	7		Pulos with your instructions; is that correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And you say:
03:33	10		"I wish to confirm my
	11		instruction to you that the Department's
	12		only interest is to obtain, if possible,
	13		an accurate recall of events that took
	14		place in 1969. The recollection of
03:33	15		these events had been recorded in
	16		writing shortly after the event.
	17		However, the witness has been unable to
	18		recall these events since then."
	19		And would that be an accurate statement of what
03:33	20		you were instructing Dr. Pulos to do?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And what were you referring to when you say that
	23		it had been recorded in writing shortly after the
	24		event?
03:33	25	A	I'm referring to the statement that Ms. John gave

	1		to the Saskatoon City Police in which she
	2		implicated Mr. Milgaard as having an encounter
	3		with a woman showing a purse, and grabbed the
	4		purse, and that she followed them for a period of
03:34	5		time down an alley,
	6	Q	And
	7	A	and the facts surrounding that.
	8	Q	And you talk here about the:
	9		" potential that the witness may be
03:34	10		required to testify about her
	11		recollections at a later date"?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And can you elaborate on what you were referring
	14		to?
03:34	15	A	Well, in the event that there was a hearing of any
	16		type that was occasioned by the second
	17		application, one of the things I wanted to
	18		safeguard was if anything meaningful or productive
	19		came from this, that it would be admissible. And,
03:34	20		at the time, I was aware that admissibility of
	21		evidence that had been prompted by hypnosis
	22		certainly is would be the subject of challenge,
	23		and that it would be the chances for a
	24		successful admission would be better if, in the
03:35	25		process of hypnosis, certain safeguards were
			4



1 taken, were -- were followed. 2 For example, whoever would do 3 the interview would have to be very careful not to 4 suggest a set of facts to the witness, or 5 potential witness, during either the prehypnoic 03:35 6 session or during the hypnosis session, and that the entire session needed to be audio and video 8 taped in order to present the clearest evidence of 9 what transpired, and that would be important for 03:36 10 the adjudicator or the trier of fact in making a 11 decision whether or not to accept the evidence 12 and, if so, the weight to be attached to it. 13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you mean that 14 in the context of a new trial, sir? 03:36 15 Umm, possibly a new trial, or possibly if it was Α 16 taken to a reference. 17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm just a little 18 puzzled as to what your objective -- were you 19 trying to gather more evidence against Milgaard 03:36 20 for a --21 Trying to gather, it could be more evidence Α 22 against Milgaard or more evidence against anyone 23 who may have assaulted Ms. Miller, we didn't know. 24 She said initially it was David Milgaard, then she 03:36 25 resiled from that at trial.



	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, but that
	2	played no part in the trial, we have to take that
	3	as a legal position.
	4	A Correct.
03:37	5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, right. So
	6	- -
	7	A Whatever
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I guess the
	9	question becomes what's the point of further
03:37	10	interrogation of her?
	11	A I guess the point is if, for example, she saw
	12	someone else
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
	14	A and that someone else was then charged, then
03:37	15	we'd want to make certain that this information
	16	was taken in a form that would make it admissible.
	17	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Thank you.
	18	A And, secondly, for the purposes of even this
	19	application, if she said she had seen David
03:37	20	Milgaard, the weight to be attached to that would
	21	be very little if the questioner had suggested to
	22	her that it was in fact David Milgaard, it would
	23	be of little it would be of less weight.
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:38	25	BY MR. HODSON:



	1	Q	And would it be correct to describe this as being
	2		one of the investigative steps, then, in relation
	3		to the second application?
	4	A	Yes.
03:38	5	Q	And since the grounds the grounds in the second
	6		application, though, were limited to the
	7		similar-fact evidence, correct,
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	and that and so to what extent would the
03:38	10		Nichol John information relate to the Larry Fisher
	11		similar-fact grounds?
	12	A	One of the things that troubled us in relation to
	13		the similar fact or similar act evidence of Larry
	14		Fisher was finding a link linking Mr. Fisher to
03:39	15		that event. Maybe there'd be a description
	16		provided of the clothing that might match Mr.
	17		Fisher or maybe there was there would be
	18		something that would solidify it against Mr.
	19		Milgaard, we didn't know, so it's in that context.
03:39	20	Q	If we can go to 003276.
	21	A	But, before leaving that, it's really important to
	22		stress that I wanted to highlight to Dr. Pulos
	23		that his pre-questioning of Ms. John and his
	24		questioning of Ms. John had to fall within certain
03:39	25		criteria for admissibility, and that would not
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		permit any kind of leading questions or would not
	2		permit the introduction of evidence to the witness
	3		that did not come from that witness.
	4	Q	And did you rely on Dr. Pulos to ensure that
03:40	5		that proper steps were taken?
	6	А	I did. Dr. Pulos had been presented to me as
	7		someone who had performed these types of
	8		interviews previously for Court-related purposes
	9		and, in my discussions with him, he certainly
03:40	10		signaled that he was fully aware of the
	11		requirements.
	12	Q	And then now again, we've gone through this
	13		transcript before and I think had a partial video
	14		of it, were you present at any of the hypnosis or
03:40	15		the interview by Dr. Pulos?
	16	А	No, I I made the introduction and then I left
	17		the building.
	18	Q	And do you recall, after returning, what Dr. Pulos
	19		told you about what he had learned during the
03:41	20		session or what Nichol John had told you?
	21	А	Oh, Dr. Pulos related his perception was that he
	22		felt that, during the course of it, that she
	23		had she had identified Mr. Milgaard as the
	24		killer. That was his take on it.
03:41	25	Q	Okay. And if we can go to 002779, did you



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		ultimately accept that as being something that
	2		happened in the course of his hypnosis and
	3		interview?
	4	А	I didn't, no.
03:41	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, sir?
	6	А	I didn't.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You didn't? You
	8		didn't accept it?
	9	А	Umm
03:41	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: His perception?
	11	А	No, I didn't.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, that
	13		wasn't a fair question.
	14	А	Well
03:41	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You didn't accept
	16		that that was what he might have gathered from
	17		his interview; is that right? I'm not asking you
	18		to agree with Dr. Pulos or disagree with him but,
	19		having seen the tape, did you get the impression
03:42	20		that that's what she said?
	21	А	No, I didn't.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. Okay.
	23		Thank you.
	24	BY MI	R. HODSON:
03:42	25	Q	And is it correct to say that Dr. Pulos viewed



	1		certain conduct and statements of Nichol John in a
	2		way different than you viewed the conduct and
	3		answers; is that what
	4	А	Dr. Pulos' conclusions about those statements and
03:42	5		conduct of Ms. John did not convince me, I wasn't
	6		satisfied by his conclusions, and suffice it to
	7		say that I thought it desirable to get a second
	8		opinion. I just it
	9	Q	Did the Dr. Pulos interview provide you with any
03:42	10		information of value in the quest that you had
	11		undertaken relating to Nichol John's recall?
	12	A	There was some information of value, yes, sir.
	13		However, in terms of the crucial question as to
	14		identifying the person that Ms. John had seen
03:43	15		several times in dreams or it did not. On the
	16		critical question, it did not.
	17	Q	And here is a letter from Dr. Pulos to you
	18		September 26th, 1991, and he says:
	19		"After the hypnosis portion of the
03:43	20		interview was over she said, and
	21		repeated her statement that <u>Dave</u>
	22		Milgaard stabbed the victim on the
	23		morning of January 31, 1969. I believe
	24		you were present at the end of the
03:43	25		interview and heard her make that \P

			1 ago 55 12 1
	1		statement."
	2		Were you, in fact, present and did you hear a
	3		statement to the effect described by Dr. Pulos?
	4	А	I heard a statement, but my recollection was that
03:43	5		she did not identify David Milgaard by name. Umm
	6		
	7	Q	What do you recall?
	8	А	I recall words to the effect that, you know, she
	9		saw someone stab the woman in the morning. He
03:44	10		attributed it, he inserted David Milgaard as
	11		stabbing the victim, but I did not understand her
	12		to say that as directly as Dr. Pulos recites in
	13		that paragraph.
	14	Q	The next document, just to call up to identify,
03:44	15		114906.
	16		And I simply call this
	17		document up, Mr. Commissioner, this is the October
	18		2, 1991 memorandum between Douglas Rutherford and
	19		the deputy minister, it's been referred to from
03:44	20		time to time. I have concluded that I don't think
	21		I can ask any questions about this document in
	22		light of Chief Justice Laing's ruling, and I'm
	23		simply putting that on the record so that counsel
	24		don't think that I have missed it for another
	25		

reason, so I don't propose to ask any questions on

03:45 25

	Ī		Page 39122 —————
	1		that.
	2		114920.
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Does that mean
	4		that I can't read it?
03:45	5		MR. HODSON: Well, I think we've all read
	6		it, I'm not sure what Mr. Frayer is going to tell
	7		us we get to do with it at the end of the day,
	8		but it has been referred to, and certainly with
	9		other witnesses. I am just indicating that the
	10		
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well that's fair,
	12		Mr. Hodson, I'll make my own mind up how far
	13		what I can gather from it, if anything.
	14	BY M	MR. HODSON:
03:45	15	Q	I was inclined to ask Mr. Williams to tell me
	16		whatever he could about the memo without violating
	17		the court order, but I wasn't sure that was a fair
	18		question, or not the court order, but the
	19		principle annunciated in the case.
03:46	20		This is a document I think,
	21		Mr. Williams, that you prepared; is that correct?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And October 8th, 1991, and this would have been
	24		based on sort of your review of files and your
03:46	25		recollection at the time; is that correct?
			1



		Page 39123 —————			
	1	А	Yes.		
	2	Q	And I believe this memo deals with what		
	3		information or what files you had on the first		
	4		application and what new information came out in		
03:46	5		the second application; is that correct?		
	6	A	That's correct.		
	7	Q	And you say:		
	8		"During the assessment of Mr. Milgaard's		
	9		first application, the Department had		
03:46	10		obtained the police files concerning Mr.		
	11		Fisher's assaults of (V5) (V5),		
	12		(V7) $(V7)$, $(V8)$ $(V8)$, and		
	13		(V10) (V10) Also, the Department had		
	14		a summary of the three 1968 assaults in		
03:46	15		Saskatoon that formed the basis of other		
	16		guilty pleas. This summary was obtained		
	17		from Fisher's statements to Winnipeg		
	18		police, his interview in July 1990, and		
	19		court documents obtained by the		
03:47	20		R.C.M.P."		
	21		And again, that would reflect the information you		
	22		had then on the first application?		
	23	A	Yes.		
	24	Q	And then:		
03:47	25		"Before this application no one had		



		Page 39124 ————			
	1		tried to connect Fisher to the assault		
	2		on (V14)- (V14) A summary of Mr.		
	3		Fisher's assaults derived from the		
	4		police files and from the recent		
03:47	5		Centurion interviews is provided below:"		
	6		So I take it you then go through the new		
	7		information, if I can call it that?		
	8	А	Yes.		
	9	Q	Or sorry, number 1 is		
03:47	10	A	Obtain files, the files obtained by the		
	11		department, and then we went on to discuss and		
	12		summarize some of the materials provided to us in		
	13		the Centurion Ministries submission.		
	14	Q	And then if we can go to the next page, I don't		
03:47	15		propose to go through these in detail, but files		
	16		that were not obtained by the department, and that		
	17		relates to not obtained by the department on the		
	18		first application; correct?		
	19	А	Correct.		
03:48	20	Q	And so here you outline the $(V1)-$, $(V2)$ and		
	21		(V3) files, and again, would that have been		
	22		information that you obtained from some other		
	23		source then?		
	24	А	Yes. That information I believe came from a		
03:48	25		letter that had been submitted to Saskatchewan		



			——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		Justice.		
	2	Q	Okay. And then down at the bottom you talk about		
	3		resident (V14)- (V14)-, so again, this would be an		
	4		accurate memo then as to what files you had and		
03:48	5		what information you had on the first application?		
	6	A	Yes.		
	7	Q	002948, this is an October 10th, 1991 memo to file		
	8		and looks like this is where you started to talk		
	9		to Dr. Fleming, is that correct, about unleashing		
03:49	10		memory that has been repressed?		
	11	A	Yes.		
	12	Q	009033, and this is an October 10th, 1991 report		
	13		from Sergeant Pearson to you that has, it says:		
	14		"find attached the requested fact		
03:49 15 analysis which was recently com		analysis which was recently completed by			
	16		our analytical unit."		
	17		And I think Sergeant Pearson's evidence was that		
	18		they had their analytical people at the RCMP		
	19		review the information that had been provided in		
03:49	20		the Centurion documents in the second		
	21		application; is that correct?		
	22	A	That's correct.		
	23	Q	And would this then be information that was		
	24		gathered for the purposes of assessing the		
03:49	25		information in the second application?		
			•		



	1	A	Yes, it would certainly help.			
	2	Q	${f Q}$ If we can go to 333823, please, and this is a no			
	3		of October 23, 1991 from Sergeant Pearson to you,			
	4		and there's two reports here, number one is the			
03:50	5		1968 (V14)- report and two is the Saskatoon City			
	6		Police report of sex cases from 1968, '69 and '70,			
	7		and if we can go to just that second one first, go			
	8		to page 333832, and this is a letter from			
	9		Constable Gelowitz, as he was at the time, to Mr.			
03:51	10		Penkala that went through the rapes and sexual			
	11		assault files for '68, '69, '70, and can you			
	12		comment on the significance, if any, of this			
	13		information as far as assessing the second			
	14		application?			
03:51	15	А	We had asked for that information in an attempt to			
	16		develop some profiles of the sexual assaults that			
	17		had taken place in Saskatoon during that three			
	18	8 year period and to see what if any conclusions				
	19		could draw from it and it was it was examined,			
03:51	20		I don't recall what final conclusions we drew from			
	21		it, but I believe this information formed part of			
	22		the package that was presented to the Supreme			
	23		Court of Canada in the reference. It says:			
	24		"in all occurrences 4 were identified			
03:52	25		in which a (knife) was observed by			
		Ce	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980			



	1	the victim."		
	2	So that		
	3	Q	And again, was this information that was part of	
	4		the source of information in looking at the	
03:52	5		similarity of Larry Fisher's assaults with the	
	6		Gail Miller murder?	
	7	A	Certainly it was part of collecting some	
	8		information about sexual assaults and, yes,	
	9		definitely with respect to Mr. Fisher.	
03:53	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Am I reading that	
	11		right, that of all those assaults only four could	
	12		be said to have been committed with the use of a	
	13		knife?	
1	14	А	Well, I think he says in which a weapon was	
03:53	15		observed by the victim. They may have been	
	16		threatened	
	17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Or other weapons?	
	18	А	Or other weapons, yeah.	
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So one could	
03:53	20		reasonably conclude that the use of a knife in	
	21		rapes was not all that prevalent, at least as far	
	22		as that sampling is concerned?	
	23	А	Well, I found it a bit surprising. I think there	
	24		are two points to be made. The first point is	
03:53	25		that you could say there are only four rapes that	
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Meyer CompuCourt Reporting	

	1		took place with a knife or you could say there are
	2		only four rapes in which the victim saw the knife,
	3		albeit a knife, or the possession of a knife was
	4		threatened, or the use of a knife was threatened
03:54	5		even though the victim didn't see a weapon itself.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I see.
	7	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
	8	Q	If we can go to 030493, this is an October 24,
	9		1991 letter from Mr. Wolch to Mr. MacFarlane,
03:54	10		Department of Justice, that has the Professor Boyd
	11		report, and do you have a recollection of
	12		receiving that report and reviewing that, the
	13		Rossmo/Boyd report?
	14	A	Yes, I do.
03:54	15	Q	And did you have occasion to review the report?
	16	А	I did briefly, sir. I don't think I spent I
	17		know that the report tended to favour the position
	18		advanced by the Milgaards, but beyond that, I
	19		think by October of '91, October 24th, I knew that
03:55	20		my involvement would be quite limited from here on
	21		in in terms of assessing that report.
	22	Q	Do you have a recollection of anything in that
	23		report that brought information to your attention
	24		that you weren't aware of before or caused you to
		l	



look at any other information differently?

03:55 25

	1	Α	No, I think in reviewing some of the reports, I
2 was struck by the, I			was struck by the, I guess I was struck by the
	3		recitation of facts which seemed to me at times to
	4		diverge from the facts that had been reported on
03:55	5		the police reports.
	6	Q	And can you be a bit more specific, facts relating
	7		to what?
	8	Α	I think the assault. Some of the, and I'm going
	9		by a very hazy memory, but it seems to me that the
03:56	10		Boyd report obtained as a basis of its information
	11		some of the facts recited in the Centurion report
	12		and quite clearly the interview of a victim some
	13		15 or several years after the event will bring
03:56 15			about a recitation of the event which may differ
			from the recitation of facts provided immediately
	16		after the event to the police and there were some
	17		discrepancies there.
	18	Q	If we can go to 152076, please, and this is a
	19		memo, October 24, 1991. Mr. Frayer, I'm not sure
03:57	20		if you have any issue with this memo. I simply
	21		want to have Mr. Williams comment on the factual
	22		information and the conclusions he's reached in
	23		this memo. I do not intend to question him about
	24		any advice or the purpose. Are you fine with
03:57 25			that?
			4



1 Yeah, I'm comfortable with MR. FRAYER: 2 that. 3 BY MR. HODSON: Mr. Frayer has indicated that he's comfortable 4 0 with that. 5 03:57 And here you set out the 6 frequency of sexual assaults in Saskatoon and I think this relates to the question the 8 9 Commissioner asked you just a few moments ago 03:57 10 about the number of rapes and other sex offences 11 and the number of weapons, and that would be, I 12 take it, based upon the information you received 13 from the Saskatoon City Police? 14 Α That's correct. 03:57 15 And then you say: 16 "In this regard, it is important to note 17 that these reports were made shortly 18 after the assaults when the incident was 19 fresh in the victim's memory. 03:57 20 example, the Centurion Ministries report 21 said that (V5)-- (V5)--- assailant 22 threatened to kill her by breaking her 23 neck. In her February 21, 1970 24 statement to the police, Ms. (V5)--- did 03:58 25 not tell the police that her assailant



	1		had threatened to kill her. Her
	2		recollection of being struck four or
	3		five times in 1970 became a "dozen times
	4		in the face with fists" in 1991.
03:58	5		The most startling divergence
	6		between the reports of an assault relate
	7		to (V14)- (V14) I have attached as
	8		Appendix 3, portions of the police file
	9		that were retrieved recently."
03:58	10	And then	you go on to describe sorry:
	11		"In 1968, Ms. (V14)- said that her
	12		assailant grabbed her from behind, and
	13		ripped the buttons from her blouse while
	14		attempting to undress her. She squirmed
03:58	15		away and crawled into a cupboard. Her
	16		assailant stabbed her in the legs with a
	17		sharp object as she crawled toward the
	18		cupboard."
	19		"Her screams frightened him and he left.
03:58	20		She also estimated that her
	21		assailant was approximately 6' tall.
	22		However, she only saw her assailant's
	23		legs and the dirty hands "of a white
	24		man". As a result of information
03:58	25		obtained from nearby residents, the

	1		police began a search for a light green
	2		truck."
	3		Etcetera. Can you recall, what was the
	4		significance of or did you find differences in
03:59	5		the information in the Centurion Ministries
	6		statements or I'm not sure if they were
	7		statements, but summaries of what they said they
	8		were told by the victims compared to other
	9		records that you had?
03:59	10	А	Yes, sir.
	11	Q	And were they significant?
	12	А	Some were, some were not. In relation to $(V14)-$,
	13		the (V14)- description, on the one hand shortly
	14		after the event she estimated her assailant to be
03:59	15		approximately six feet tall and she assumed that
	16		he was Caucasian or a white man. Later on, much
	17		later on the height dropped from five-five from
	18		six foot to approximately five foot four or five
	19		foot five and to me that is significant. If it
04:00	20		were six foot to five-ten or so, it's in the
	21		range, but there's some perception of someone who
	22		is six foot tall as opposed to someone who is five
	23		foot five.
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And this latter
04:00	25		one was five foot four or five and that was the $lack$



			, age co too
	1		quote given to Centurion you mean?
	2	Α	Yes.
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And anything about
	4		race there?
04:00	5	A	Native.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
	7	BY	MR. HODSON:
	8	Q	If I could call up 321731, I just want to show you
	9		a couple of documents here and then ask for your
04:00	10		comment. This is an October 29th, '91 fax from
	11		Mr. Pearson to you relating to (V14)- (V14) If
	12		we can go to the next page, he writes:
	13		"Just prior to sending this fax, I
	14		received a call from (V14)- and she is
04:01	15		currently in a Saskatchewan hospital,
	16		suffering from depression and fearful of
	17		what is happening in the Milgaard case.
	18		(V14)- now tells me she has seen TV and
	19		newspaper pictures of Milgaard and
04:01	20		believes strongly it was he who
	21		committed the offence upon her. She
	22		also indicates the photo she was shown
	23		of Larry Fisher, by Joyce Milgaard, was
	24		not the person who attacked her."
04:01	25		And then if we could just call up 012073, and \P

1 this is your file memorandum about your 2 discussion, and it goes on to describe what Ms. 3 (V14) - advised Sergeant Pearson, that: 4 "...she was upset at the treatment that 5 she had received from Mrs. Milgaard. 04:01 6 Initially, Ms. (V14) - had contacted 7 counsel for David Milgaard to secure a 8 photograph of Mr. Milgaard. Ms. (V14)-9 suspected that Milgaard sexually 04:02 10 assaulted her in 1968. Counsel had 11 referred Ms. (V14) - to Mrs. Milgaard, 12 and the women met in Regina some time 13 later. Ms. (V14) - attended the meeting 14 believing that she could resolve the 04:02 15 suspicions that she had harboured for 16 over 20 years. Instead, the 17 conversation revolved around Larry 18 Fisher. 19 Mrs. Milgaard produced a 04:02 20 photograph of Larry Fisher and asked Ms. 21 (V14) - whether Fisher had assaulted her. 22 (V14) - denied that Fisher was her 23 assailant." 24 And again, we heard a fair bit of evidence from 04:02 25 Sergeant Pearson on this subject. Can you tell



	1		us, Mr. Williams, what was your assessment of
	2		the, I guess the inclusion of (V14)- (V14)- as
	3		one of the Larry Fisher victims and the request
	4		to have the similarities of the (V14)- attack
04:02	5		included in the similar act ground; in other
	6		words, that look at how $(V14)-(V14)-$ was
	7		attacked, she was attacked by Larry Fisher and in
	8		a similar way to Gail Miller?
	9	А	Well, sir, it didn't fit in the sense that Ms.
04:03	10		(V14)-' view, or at least what she told Sergeant
	11		Pearson, contradicted the impression that we were
	12		left with after reading the Centurion report, it
	13		contradicted it in a couple of key instances;
	14		firstly, in relation to the identity of the
04:03	15		assailant, and secondly, some of the descriptors
	16		of the event. I, quite frankly, I didn't know
	17		what to make of it and maybe it was just a
	18		mistake, inadvertently it got tossed into the mix,
	19		or somebody didn't read it when they put it all
04:03	20		together, but it just
	21	Q	Did the inclusion of the (V14)- assault cause you
	22		to be to view the information, the rest of the
	23		information in the second application in a
	24		different way?
04:04	25	А	Well, my earlier experience reviewing the various



			r ago so rec
	1		submissions prompted me to be very careful about
	2		accepting at face value the assertions of fact
	3		contained in some of the applications.
	4	Q	Now, let's just talk a bit about the other seven
04:04	5		assaults. I take it there were eight assaults in
	6		the second application, seven of them Mr. Fisher
	7		had pled guilty to; correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	I think in all cases he had been convicted and
04:04	10		pled guilty. I take it you took no issue that he
	11		was the perpetrator of those assaults; is that
	12		correct?
	13	A	No, I didn't take issue with that.
	14	Q	Okay. And then secondly, the information in the
04:04	15		second application described I think Centurion
	16		Ministries', or perhaps counsel for David
	17		Milgaard's summary of what these victims had said
	18		to Centurion Ministries in interviews in 1991,
	19		correct; in other words, the particulars of the
04:05	20		offences?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	Did you have concerns did the inclusion of the
	23		(V14)- (V14)- assault cause you to have concerns
	24		about the credibility of that information; namely,
04:05	25		the particulars of the seven known assaults? \P



	1	A	It did, it caused me to have questions about the
	2		accuracy of the events as recalled by the
	3		witnesses. Two observations, firstly, many years
	4		after the event, although it could be traumatic,
04:06	5		the witness' recall probably is not as accurate as
	6		the recall that's immediately after the event, but
	7		secondly, there perhaps was some literary license
	8		being taken to embellish the degree of violence of
	9		some of the applicants, that was the impression I
04:06	10		had comparing the Centurion report to at least one
	11		or two of the available police reports that
	12		described an identical incident.
	13	Q	If we can go to 002192, and this is now November
	14		6, 1991, and this is Dr. Fleming who I think is a
04:07	15		psychiatrist. Do I have his
	16	A	Dr. Fleming is a forensic psychiatrist who works
	17		in Penetanguishene which is a hospital for the
	18		criminally insane, or hospital for those who have
	19		been found not guilty by reason of insanity of
04:07	20		various offences.
	21	Q	And it appears that you are asking him here:
	22		"to assess Ms. Demyen to determine
	23		whether she is suffering from any
	24		emotional or psychiatric disorder that
04:07	25		has prevented her from recalling,



	1		consciously, the memory of the early
	2		morning hours of January 31, 1969."
	3		And can you just comment on that request?
	4	A	My impression was that Ms. Demyen was having these
04:08	5		flashbacks and seemed desirous to discuss it, but
	6		could not. I didn't know whether or not there was
	7		a medical reason or an explanation for it and I
	8		felt that a reference to a professional might shed
	9		some light on it. I discussed it with Ms. Demyen
04:08	10		and she consented to it and thereafter I contacted
	11		Dr. Fleming and made that request. He agreed to
	12		deal with it.
	13	Q	If we can go to 333960, I think this is where you
	14		contact Professor Campbell Perry and ask him to
04:08	15		review the Dr. Pulos video tape and/or transcript;
	16		is that right?
	17	A	That's correct.
	18	Q	And at the bottom line here you are asking him to
	19		review it professionally to see whether or not she
04:09	20		was hypnotized and whether or not the responses
	21		obtained in this session are of any value?
	22	A	Correct.
	23	Q	Is it fair to say that you had some real doubts
	24		about the methodology or the process utilized
04:09	25		by Dr. Pulos?



	1	A	I had doubts about the process because Dr. Pulos
	2		did not video tape the pre-hypnosis session and
	3		that to me was quite important. In relation to
	4		the, to whether or not she was hypnotized, I had
04:10	5		reviewed the tape and I observed that he needed to
	6		regress her, to take her back under hypnosis on at
	7		least two occasions supplementary to the initial
	8		occasion because she appeared to come out of
	9		hypnosis and there was some question, at least in
04:10	10		my mind as a lay person, in terms of my knowledge
	11		of hypnosis, there was some question in my mind as
	12		to whether or not she was under hypnosis
	13		throughout the entire period and it was important
	14		for us to find out what answers came under
04:10	15		hypnosis and which ones did not and it's in that
	16		context that I thought it prudent to get the views
	17		of an expert.
	18	Q	Then go to 031179, and I believe this is Campbell
	19		Perry's reply November 12th, 1991, the evaluation
04:11	20		report, and if we can go to page 186, Was the
	21		subject under hypnosis:
	22		"In my opinion, she was not in
	23		hypnosis."
	24		And I take it that would have been the bottom
04:11	25		line of his I mean, the report goes into much



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			, age con le
	1		greater detail, but was that your understanding
	2		of the report?
	3	A	That's correct, yes.
	4	Q	And as a result of that report, did it cause you
04:11	5		to put less weight on Dr. Pulos' hypnosis session
	6		and the information he obtained?
	7	A	Certainly it I guess the answer to the question
	8		as asked is yes.
	9	Q	Go to 031224, and this is Dr. Flemings November
04:12	10		18th report to you about his, I think he examined
	11		Ms. Demyen for two days, November 13 and 14, 1991;
	12		is that right?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	About:
04:12	15		"to determine whether Ms. Demyen
	16		might be suffering from an emotional or
	17		psychiatric disorder that might have
	18		affected her memory"
	19		Is it fair to say that the question was that she
04:12	20		did not have, at least in 1991, a memory of a key
	21		time period on January 31, 1969; is that correct?
	22	A	That's correct.
	23	Q	And she had a, or appeared to have a memory of
	24		that on May 24th, 1969 when she gave the
04:12	25		statement; is that correct?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	What about the March 11th, 1991 statement, her
	3		initial statement, and in that statement she does
	4		not describe anything about encountering either a
04:13	5		woman or Mr. Milgaard leaving the car or seeing a
	6		stabbing or anything of that nature.
	7	A	The entire episode is omitted from that statement.
	8		Whether it was done because of an absence of
	9		memory or it was done deliberately to perhaps
04:13	10		lessen her own potential involvement in it I don't
	11		know.
	12	Q	And then if we can go to page 3, and I don't
	13		believe the March 3rd statement or the March
	14		11th statement was provided to Dr. Fleming was it?
04:14	15		I don't believe
	16	A	There is a reference on page 3. If we look at the
	17		second paragraph right here
	18	Q	Sorry. Oh, there, yeah.
	19	A	which appears to have been March 11, 1969.
04:14	20	Q	Oh, okay, sorry:
	21		"She did give a statement at this point
	22		which was not available for review but
	23		which might be of interest.
	24		Ms. Demyen's best recollection is that
04:14	25		she initially had no memory of the
			a 1



		1 ago 55 1 /2
	1	events the police were exploring but
	2	once they started talking with her
	3	things began to come back to her. At
	4	this point, she moved back into the
04:14	5	parental home"
	6	Etcetera. So would that have been something then
	7	that you asked Dr. Fleming to look at?
	8	A Not specifically. His mandate was as set out in
	9	the letter and how he fulfilled it was according
04:14	10	to his professional view of the techniques that
	11	would be appropriate.
	12	BY MR. HODSON:
	13	Q And again, if you scroll down, he says here:
	14	"In any event, the statement which she
04:15	15	then provided on May 24, 1969, however
	16	it was arrived at, seems to provide the
	17	best recollection and the most detail
	18	which she has been able to provide
	19	either before or since."
04:15	20	And, again, what was your reaction to that
	21	A Umm, I had no particular reaction, sir. I just
	22	wanted to, I guess, wait until the bottom line.
	23	My appreciation of that was simply that she did
	24	not acknowledge or affirm certain portions of that
04:15	25	statement at trial, and so it was just another



statement.

0

If we can go to the next page. And here Dr. Fleming then, I think he then went through what should happen at the preliminary hearing and at the trial, and he says:

"It is possible to think of several hypothetical explanations for the discrepancy between the May 24th statement and her subsequent evidence at trial. Without wishing to cast a shadow over anyone, one has to first consider that the May 24th statement was a creative effort on the part of the investigating officers who were evidently attempting to help Ms. Demyen with her recollection of events. However, there does not appear to be any real evidence to support this hypotheses and Ms. Demyen herself seems to recall that the police seemed to be quite careful in this regard and in spite of spending the night in the Saskatoon women's lock-up, she does not recall feeling particularly pressured by the investigating officers."



1 And had that been a ground or an allegation that 2 had been alleged in some form or another in the 3 previous application? I wouldn't say it had been forcefully advanced in 4 Α 5 the previous application, but certainly there was 04:16 the suggestion that the police behaviour towards 6 the three young witnesses at trial may have 8 influenced their testimony. That came either 9 directly or indirectly, there was that nuance, and 04:17 10 I think it came in perhaps sometimes during some 11 discussions we may have had with either Mr. Wolch 12 or Mr. Asper about the development of the witness' 13 statements, how the initial statements they saw 14 and heard nothing untoward or incriminating but 04:17 15 then, as the police had more contacts with them, 16 certainly there were some incriminating statements 17 provided by Mr. Wilson and by Ms. Demyen and then 18 later on by Mr. Cadrain. So there was that 19 suggestion in discussions that, you know, that 04:18 20 just didn't happen without some other factor 21 coming in, but in my interviews with Mr. Cadrain, 22 Ms. Demyen and Mr. Wilson, they were unable, or 23 they did not point to any action by the police 24 that was inappropriate. 04:18 25 Are these -- and I'll go through the rest Q Yeah.



These

1 of them, but Dr. Fleming goes through various explanations for the discrepancy between the May 2 3 24th statement and her subsequent evidence at 4 trial; were these hypothetical explanations that 5 he came up with or did you ask him to test any? 04:18 I -- I didn't ask him to test any of those. Α 6 are -- this is his report --8 Okay. 0 9 -- based on his experience without input from me. Α 04:18 10 He goes on to say: "A second explanation might 11 12 be that Ms. Demyen did purposely and 13 consciously take a different position during her evidence at trial because of 14 a much closer relationship with Milgaard 04:19 15 16 than has been demonstrated or because 17 she may have felt particularly 18 threatened by him if she gave evidence 19 more specifically identifying him as the 04:19 20 There is no evidence that perpetrator. 21 she had any close relationship with

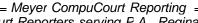
22

23

24

04:19 25

Milgaard in fact the evidence of her having been assaulted by him would be more in favour of the other possibility, that is, that she felt intimidated or



	1		fearful of him. Since she now still
	2		denies that fear of Milgaard had
	3		anything to do with her evidence in
	4		Court then there would on the surface at
04:19	5		least be no reason now for her to
	6		maintain such a position if it were in
	7		fact not the case. It would be much
	8		simpler to say, yes I saw him do it and
	9		I lied in court, since that would likely
04:19	10		have the net effect of keeping him about
	11		where he is."
	12		And this appears to be his explanation of the
	13		second possible explanation of the discrepancy;
	14		correct?
04:19	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And that would be something that he came up with
	17		as opposed to you asking him to review; correct?
	18	A	Correct.
	19	Q	Scroll down.
04:20	20		"A third explanation and the
	21		one having reviewed all the
	22		circumstances which I find most
	23		plausible is that Ms. Demyen has
	24		repressed the memory of certain events
04:20	25		for psychological reasons. This assumes
	j	Ĭ.	_

1 of course that she observed certain 2 events in the first place and that the 3 recollections recorded in the May 24th 4 statement are true and not themselves 5 the product of suggestion. 04:20 6 Nevertheless, given Ms. Demyen's past 7 family history of abuse and the evidence 8 of her having been a somewhat disturbed 9 adolescent throughout this entire 04:20 10 period, I think it is quite plausible 11 that powerful psychological defence 12 mechanisms were at work which could 13 explain her memory difficulties. this the fact that she herself claims to 14 04:20 15 have been assaulted by Mr. Milgaard 16 shortly before the episode and that 17 immediately following she embarked on 18 her heaviest use of mind altering drugs. 19 It would be easy to postulate that this 04:20 20 was directly related to emotional 21 disturbance in the aftermath of the 22 January 31st trip." 23 And then goes on to talk about some other 24 Can you comment, Mr. Williams, on what 04:21 25 you -- what significance, if any, you placed on



	1		this information from Dr. Fleming and what you
	2		understood him to be saying?
	3	A	Up to that point he is signaling that there is a
	4		repression of memory, and which has a
04:21	5		psychological underpinning, but he's not certain
	6		yet. At least to that point he hasn't identified
	7		what he thinks it is, but he has certainly
	8		considered other options and has, based on his
	9		findings of fact or based on the information
04:21	10		gathered from Ms. Demyen, has dismissed them as
	11		being inappropriate in the circumstances.
	12	Q	Now, if we can just go back to the previous page,
	13		down at the bottom what he says is that:
	14		"This assumes of course that she
04:22	15		observed certain events in the first
	16		place and that the recollection recorded
	17		in the May 24th statement are true and
	18		not themselves the product of
	19		suggestion."
04:22	20		And would you agree that that seems to, as much
	21		as the explanation provides an answer, it also
	22		has a pretty important assumption?
	23	A	It has a huge caveat
	24	Q	Okay.
04:22	25	A	and in that he recognizes that the value of
		1	

	1		that earlier recall is only as good as the
	2		integrity of the process that prompted it. So if
	3		they hadn't if the statement were true and not
	4		the product of suggestion, then it has some value,
04:22	5		otherwise it's of little value.
	6	Q	And did you understand, then, that Dr. Fleming had
	7		looked at the question or the issue as to whether
	8		or not that the May 24th statement that she
	9		provided may have been untrue, and suggested to
04:23	10		her that that's the reason she couldn't remember
	11		in 1991?
	12	А	I think that's part of his that's one of the
	13		questions that I assume he would have assumed or
	14		subsumed in the first explanation that he
04:23	15		considered on that page.
	16	Q	Right. And in other words, if she did see
	17		something on the morning of January 31, 1969 and
	18		can't later remember it, that's one question; why
	19		is it that she can't remember. And would you
04:23	20		agree a related question is that, if she didn't
	21		see anything on January 31, 1969, how is it that
	22		on May 24th, 1969 she said she did and then later
	23		says "I can't remember"; is that
	24	А	That's one of the, I guess, assessments he might
04:24	25		go through. In all of that, however, the question $lack$



	1		that kept on troubling me was even if she didn't
	2		see anything on the morning of January 1969, why
	3		would she have the flashbacks or what she
	4		described as flashbacks, so
04:24	5	Q	You'd mentioned that the flashbacks before.
	6		What about the, you had also mentioned the map
	7		back in June when we talked about that. Can you
	8		tell us, again, what was the significance of that
	9		piece of information at this time when you're
04:24	10		engaging experts to review Nichol Demyen?
	11	A	Well, unknown to me Ms. Demyen had been presented
	12		with a drawing of the scene, but to the extent
	13		that her, quote, "flashback" seemed to coincide
	14		with a diagram of the location of the body, it
04:25	15		lent a certain amount of substance or a ring of
	16		truth that she may have seen something, some event
	17		surrounding the death of Gail Miller.
	18	Q	And so if she would have had a memory of that
	19		morning, and the memory did not include witnessing
04:25	20		a murder, would that have been a satisfactory
	21		conclusion? Let me rephrase that. If you were
	22		able to get her to recall the events of the
	23		morning of January 31, 1969, and her recollection
	24		was exculpatory to Mr. Milgaard, in other words "I
04:25	25		remember here's where we drove, here's what



			r age corer
	1		happened, and I didn't see a murder and these
	2		things didn't happen", was that a piece of
	3		information that could have been the result of
	4		these efforts?
04:26	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	At the end of the exercise, then, did you gain
	7		anything from Dr. Fleming, then, that assisted you
	8		in trying to understand Nichol Demyen's state of
	9		mind or recollection in late 1991?
04:26	10	А	I think what we learned was that she was suffering
	11		from an emotional or psychological disorder, that
	12		at least his assessment was that this wasn't a
	13		ploy, and I think our position was that we would
	14		assist her in whatever steps she thought desirable
04:27	15		to deal with it.
	16	Q	Probably an appropriate time for a break, Mr.
	17		Commissioner.
	18		(Adjourned at 4:27 p.m.)
	19		(Reconvened at 4:43 p.m.)
04:43	20	BY M	R. HODSON:
	21	Q	Call up 334078, please. This is a report from
	22		Sergeant Pearson to you dated November 20th, 1991
	23		and outlines some information. If we can go to
	24		the next page Mr. Pearson writes, he says:
04:43	25		"I will await the
		II .	



	1		developments in Milgaard's Application
	2		before deciding whether it will be
	3		appropriate to approach the Fisher
	4		victims to obtain details as they
04:43	5		recollect them. You will recall in a
	6		previous telephone discussion, our
	7		common concern that, in view of Joyce
	8		Milgaard's approach to (V14)- (V14)-,
	9		there may be a built-in bias in the
04:44	10		details provided in the most recent
	11		Application suggesting that Larry Fisher
	12		is responsible. Depending on what the
	13		Justice Department is doing with the
	14		information currently possessed, I am of
04:44	15		the view it would be appropriate to talk
	16		with the victims to ensure that all
	17		details available are in the hands of
	18		the Justice Department. I await a
	19		response from you in this regard."
04:44	20		And again, can you tell us, does this accurately
	21		describe what you and Sergeant Pearson would have
	22		discussed and concerns that you both would have
	23		had?
	24	А	That's correct.
04:44	25	Q	And we had touched on this a bit earlier, but as

Sergeant Pearson writes, that the: 1 2 "... in view of Joyce Milgaard's 3 approach to (V14)-(V14)-...; can you elaborate, what was your concern about 4 5 that approach at this time? 04:44 My understanding was that Ms. (V14) - wanted to 6 Α 7 speak with Mrs. Milgaard for one purpose and 8 Mrs. Milgaard turned the interview around to a Q I think, based on what I had different purpose. heard from Sergeant Pearson, Mrs. (V14)- wanted to 04:45 10 confirm whether or not her assailant was David 11 12 Milgaard, and in turn got in touch with 13 Mrs. Milgaard for that purpose, but was presented 14 with a photo of Mr. Fisher as being her assailant, 04:45 15 firstly; and then secondly Ms. (V14)-', or a 16 summary of Ms. (V14)-' assault was submitted as 17 part of the chain of Fisher assaults, so it was a 18 completely different purpose from what the -- from 19 what Ms. (V14) - had intended. 04:45 20 Now I bore in mind the fact 21 that Mr. Fisher had pled quilty to a number of 22 assaults so that, insofar as the others were 23 concerned, there was no question that he had 24 acknowledged the offences in relation to those 04:46 25 victims. What may have been uncertain was whether



			r age co to t
	1		the current description attributed to the victims
	2		of the assault in fact reflected what they had
	3		relayed, or whether it had been embellished, or
	4		whether their memory was imperfect or uncertain.
04:46	5	Q	Do you recall discussing with Sergeant Pearson the
	6		prospect of interviewing some of the victims to
	7		test some of what had been in the Centurion
	8		Ministries' summaries?
	9	А	Yes, but at the time I had not I basically
04:46	10		invited him to hold on.
	11	Q	Okay. If we can go to and is it, without
	12		getting into advice, would that be because of
	13		other developments in relation to the second
	14		application?
04:47	15	А	Yes. More specifically, whether I would have
	16		carriage thereafter, or full carriage.
	17	Q	Now this is
	18	А	This is on
	19	Q	November 21,
04:47	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	this is a week before the minister sends the
	22		reference to the Supreme Court?
	23	Α	Correct.
	24	Q	Go to 334136. This is a memo to file November
04:47	25		22nd, 1991, re:



			r ago so res
	1		"The Impossibility of Nichol John's
	2		Statement",
	3		and I'm not sure, do you know what that refers
	4		to, what it is that you are reviewing?
04:47	5	A	I believe the impossibility of Nichol John's
	6		statement relates to a submission presented on the
	7		second application or it may relate to a
	8		submission by Mr. Wolch.
	9	Q	I think maybe in a follow-up letter; is that
04:48	10		possible?
	11	A	Yeah, yeah.
	12	Q	And so just if you can tell us generally, what
	13		were you looking at, and what did you conclude?
	14		Sorry, let me add one other thing. Is it possible
04:48	15		that this also relates to the Professor Boyd and
	16		Rossmo report?
	17	A	It it probably it possibly could have. I'm
	18		afraid I didn't review this one recently
	19	Q	Okay.
04:48	20	А	so, in terms of the context in which it was
	21		developed, I'm not certain.
	22	Q	And are you able to comment on basically what you
	23		reviewed and what you concluded?
	24	A	If I may have a moment?
04:49	25	Q	Sure. Maybe do it in parts. I think the first
			4



	1		part is the Avenue N versus Avenue O.
	2	А	Okay.
	3	Q	The second one is that her walking pace would have
	4		put her at the bus stop before Mr. Milgaard exited
04:49	5		the car?
	6	А	I had heard some arguments about Ms. John's
	7		statement, some from Mr. Wolch, some may have come
	8		from Mr from the Boyd report. It is
	9		conceivable that this came from the Boyd report
04:49	10		given the timing of the memo in relation to the
	11		submission of the Boyd report, and these are my
	12		comments on it at the time. I really have nothing
	13		further to add to what you see there.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Williams, I'm
04:49	15		having trouble understanding, not from your
	16		position particularly but from in general, why
	17		the continuing preoccupation with the Nichol John
	18		statement of the 24th of May. It wasn't evidence
	19		in the trial?
04:50	20	А	I know that, sir.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So what is all
	22		this? Do you know? Can you enlighten me?
	23	А	Well the applicant, the applicant had put some
	24		emphasis on Nichol John's statement, because this
04:50	25		was by far had she, had she adopted it at



			ŭ
	1		trial, this was the only recitation that directly
	2		links David Milgaard
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.
	4	A	to Gail Miller,
04:50	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No doubt of that.
	6	A	and one of the live questions or issues would
	7		be to what extent can the minister rely on that
	8		statement in the 690 context even though that
	9		statement was not evidence at trial, and I think
04:50	10		that that was an issue that we struggled with, and
	11		it may have been an issue that the applicants
	12		wanted to make sure that they fully presented
	13		their position in the event that the minister
	14		chose to look at that statement.
04:51	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well I can see an
	16		applicant, for example, saying that "we have
	17		evidence that the jury made improper use of this
	18		statement at trial, therefore that's a
	19		miscarriage of justice", simple. But they didn't
04:51	20		say that, there isn't any evidence of that?
	21	A	That's correct.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So why is
	23		everybody operating on the supposition that the
	24		jury did something wrong?
04:51	25	A	I don't know.
			4



	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: They weren't smart
	2	enough to follow directions given to them three
	3	times, by the judge and both counsel?
	4	A I'm not certain why there was that, but to the
04:51	5	extent that she was the only that was the only
	6	statement that linked it, that linked David to
	7	Gail,
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
	9	A and to the extent that if she were able, for
04:51	10	whatever reason, to reconstitute her recall, then
	11	there is that possibility that that might be
	12	presented to the minister as something that the
	13	minister could now rely on.
	14	Against that, the applicants
04:52	15	would want to say "lookit, even if she does say
	16	now that she recalls it, it just couldn't possibly
	17	have happened the way she described it".
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Hmm.
	19	A And it that's my, my surmise of why Nichol's
04:52	20	statement, which was not introduced at trial or
	21	which was not evidence at trial, still is being
	22	resurrected as part of the applicant's
	23	submissions.
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I see. Thank you.
04:52	25	BY MR. HODSON:



	1	Q	Maybe just a follow-up question on that, Mr.
	2		Williams. I think I touched on this back in June
	3		when we dealt with this subject, and I believe
	4		your evidence was to the effect that I think I
04:53	5		put to you two scenarios; one, that if in 1988 or
	6		'89 Nichol John said "the reason I did not give
	7		evidence at trial consistent with what was in my
	8		sworn statement is because I made it up, and I
	9		lied in the May 24th statement, and here's why",
04:53	10		and that was credible, that that might be
	11		information that would be form the basis for a
	12		remedy under 690, and I think you said generally
	13		yes; is that correct?
	14	А	That's my recollection, yes.
04:53	15	Q	So now, in fairness
	16	А	But
	17	Q	I don't think that was put forward as a ground,
	18		but
	19	А	No, it wasn't. But, I mean, that and other things
04:53	20		could have formed it, again, depending on what the
	21		evidence was at trial.
	22	Q	And then, secondly, the converse is that if she
	23		said "well, the reason I didn't repeat it at trial
	24		is because either I was scared", or whatever
04:54	25		reason, "but my statement is true and I have a



1		present recollection", and that was credible, that
2		that would be information that would be important
3		in your assessment, is that correct, even though
4		it may not have been raised as a ground?
5	Α	That's correct. I mean in September of '91, you
6		know, the applicant knew that we were dealing with
7		Ms. John, and that was a live issue, as to
8		potentially she might her memory might be re
9		might resurface, so that possibility existed.
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I sorry to
11		interrupt again, sir, but I just am baffled by
12		the use to which anybody thought they could,
13		whether it's the applicant or the minister,
14		thought they could make of such evidence without
15		evidence that the jury had accepted her May 24th
16		statement for truth of contents. If they didn't,
17		where is the issue?
18	Α	In the 690 context, Commissioner, there was
19		consideration as to whether let's say, for
20		example when Ms. John was interviewed by
21		Mr. Pulos, he was successful
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah?
23	A	and she says "you know, having now submitted to
24		the hypnosis I now recall, and this is my memory
25		as refreshed or recalled under hypnosis", and if
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 A 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 A 24 24

		——————————————————————————————————————	
	1		
	2	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So notwithst	andina
	3	the trial I'm sorry to interrupt	aa
	4	notwithstanding the trial, for example if sl	he
04:55	5	said "yes, and now I remember, it was John s	
0 7.00	6	from Regina that I saw"	
	7	A Okay.	
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: and there	fore
	9	there would have been a miscarriage of just:	
04:55	10	A There would have been a miscarriage of just:	
01.00	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.	
	12	A But what if she had said "oh, I affirm the	
	13	contents of my statement as true"?	
	14	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.	
04:55	15	A Then the question would be could the minist	er
000	16	consider that, in terms of the second applic	
	17	as evidence implicating David Milgaard, and	
	18	those circumstances the applicants might say	
	19	"lookit, minister, even though she is now	
04:56	20	she remembers it"	
	21	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh?	
	22	A "it just can't happen the way she said it	t did".
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.	
	24	BY MR. HODSON:	
04:56		Q And do I take it from that, Mr. Williams, t	hat
			4



	1		given that at trial Ms. John did not recall
	2		certain parts of the morning of January 31, '69,
	3		that if later she did recall, whether it be
	4		inculpatory or exculpatory, that that would be new
04:56	5		in the sense that it was different than what was
	6		at trial; is that I think you told us, you gave
	7		us evidence to that effect, that if it was if
	8		she had a memory, regardless of which way it went,
	9		that would be new because, at trial, she didn't
04:57	10		have a memory?
	11	A	That's correct.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So that the
	13		applicant, then, would be forced into a position
	14		of arguing against her the truth of her May 24th
04:57	15		statement because, otherwise, the minister might
	16		well conclude that there had been no miscarriage
	17		of justice?
	18	A	Correct.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
04:57	20	BY M	R. HODSON:
	21	Q	And so with that, Mr. Williams, to the Avenue N
	22		versus Avenue O briefly.
	23	A	Briefly, that's just a discussion of some of the
	24		points that were raised I think in one of the
04:57	25		reports or submissions, and that was my response.

	1	Q	In reviewing the May 24th statement then, of
	2	~	Nichol John, did you make any, reach any
	3		conclusions as to whether what was stated in that
	4		statement, if it were assumed to be true, that it
04:57	5		was somehow impossible or that implausible?
	6	A	I didn't reach that assessment, I just simply
	7		recall that it wasn't evidence which the jury used
	8		to convict.
	9	Q	But I suppose, if what she describes in her
04:58	10		statement is an event that's not possible, then
	11		that might cause you to have some concern about
	12		the manner in which the statement was obtained?
	13	A	Yes, not so much as the manner in which the
	14		statement was obtained, but I think if there were
04:58	15		some facts in there that just couldn't have
	16		happened it certainly would have been a point that
	17		I should bring out to the minister.
	18	Q	Okay. 157840. This is the Minister Campbell's
	19		letter to Mr. Wolch, and go to page 842, is the
04:58	20		Privy Council order ordering the reference. Can
	21		you tell us, Mr. Williams, once the Supreme Court
	22		reference was ordered, what role did you play as
	23		far as the reference case?
	24	А	My role was to assist Commission Counsel who had
04:59	25		been appointed, Mr. Fainstein and Mr. Frater, in



1 2 3 4 distribution, that was one aspect. 5 04:59 The second aspect was to 6 8 9 05:00 10 Thirdly, I was asked to follow 11 12 13 14 05:00 15 16 17 18

19

21

22

23

24

05:01 25

05:00 20

the preparation of the case on appeal, and that involved culling the files for material that I'd collected which was relevant, assisting them in preparing them for publication and binding and

coordinate the, coordinate some of the logistical challenges surrounding the reference, for example witnesses, getting them to and from the hearing.

up on information that had been -- additional information that had been provided by the parties relevant to the issues. For example, witnesses emerged who provided information, for example Launa Edwards, and referred us to additional folks who could support the version of events as recited by Ms. Edwards, and we would arrange to have those witnesses interviewed and their statements forwarded for inclusion in the case on reference. In addition, some of the local witnesses I interviewed, and the results of those went into the case on reference.

So I assisted Commission Counsel by providing, or by collecting information, coordinating the collection of



	1		information, so I had a support role.
	2	Q	And it looks like from the documents that you
	3		continued on with your efforts to have Nichol
	4		Demyen hypnotized with Dr. Orne, or with Martin
05:01	5		Orne; is that correct?
	6	А	We did follow up on that.
	7	Q	And so just 334274, was this then now for the
	8		purpose of having this information possibly
	9		available for the reference case, or can you
05:01	10	А	Solely for the purposes of the reference. Based
	11		on Campbell Perry's assessment and based on what
	12		we had observed by watching the tape, there was
	13		some issue as to whether or not she had been
	14		hypnotized and it was still felt the desirable
05:02	15		thing to the conclusion was, from Cam Perry was
	16		no, she hadn't been, and so we said, okay, would
	17		we get a result if she were properly hypnotized by
	18		Martin Orne, so we tried it. It didn't happen.
	19	Q	Okay.
05:02	20	А	Or, shall we say, we did not get a result that was
	21		different from that obtained with Lee Pulos.
	22		However, we were more confident about the process
	23		that was used by Martin Orne because he recorded
	24		the entire event. He did have some caveats about
05:02	25		the effectiveness of his session because he was of

	1		the view that perhaps certain information had been
	2		provided to the witness that might have influenced
	3		her views of things, that hypnosis would not
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did the Supreme
05:03	5		Court get this? I'm sorry, did the Supreme Court
	6		see Orne's tape?
	7	A	Yes, they did.
	8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	9	BY MF	R. HODSON:
05:03	10	Q	002663, and this is a letter December 20th, 1991
	11		from Mr. Brown, and I take it you would have had
	12		some dealings with Murray Brown then in the course
	13		of the reference?
	14	A	I did.
05:03	15	Q	And it looks as though the issue of DNA testing
	16		was the subject of a discussion with you, and Mr.
	17		Brown says:
	18		"In our view every effort should be made
	19		to analyze the D.N.A. content of all
05:03	20		human tissue samples found at the scene
	21		or on the clothing of the victim. It
	22		seems to us that we at least owe that
	23		effort to Mr. Milgaard."
	24		And can you comment on that, what prompted at
05:04	25		this point the decision to look at DNA testing \P



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		again?
	2	A	I'm not certain what the specific prompt was. I
	3		suspect there was a discussion or a review of some
	4		of the efforts we had considered during the course
05:04	5		of the investigation and DNA was mentioned, and it
	6		was also mentioned that our information, I think
	7		that was in '89, was that wait a couple of years
	8		and we think science will catch up, or science
	9		will progress to the point whereby you might be
05:04	10		able to get some meaningful results, and Murray
	11		may have reminded us that a couple of years have
	12		elapsed, so maybe we should give it another try.
	13	Q	Do you recall if DNA testing was, or your request
	14		for DNA testing was any part of the second
05:04	15		application?
	16	A	The Milgaards did not ask us to conduct DNA
	17		testing, but separately when I saw the materials,
	18		or saw the issues, I thought DNA would certainly
	19		be a conclusive answer, so I explored that
05:05	20		separately with Dr. Fourney and with those at the
	21		RCMP labs.
	22	Q	Are you talking the second application or the
	23		first?
	24	A	No, I'm talking the first application.
05:05	25	Q	The first application?
		l	

	1	Α	And as a result of the information I obtained from
	2		them, it was suggested to me that it would be
	3		preferable to wait until scientific developments
	4		which were being researched came to fruition and
05:05	5		then sample then apply for testing. You may
	6		recall that Dr. Fourney and I visited Dr. Ferris'
	7		lab I believe in June of 1990 and one of the
	8		objectives was to, or at least from Dr. Fourney's
	9		viewpoint, was to see what had been done and what
05:06	10		was salvageable.
	11	Q	So, I'm sorry, so then are you telling us that DNA
	12		testing was not part of either the first or second
	13		application, a request for DNA testing?
	14	А	There was the Milgaards had attempted DNA
05:06	15		testing with Dr. Ferris and that had proven
	16		unsuccessful. I wasn't aware of that until I
	17		started looking at it separately because they had
	18		not mentioned it, I don't believe they mentioned
	19		it in their application, but I thought that that
05:06	20		would be an investigative avenue worth pursuing
	21		and I made inquiries. I found out that given the
	22		age and the nature of the exhibits, the existing
	23		methods of typing and analysing DNA probably
	24		weren't suitable and could not get results and I
05:07	25		was told to wait because the research was underway



	1		that might produce a methodology to get meaningful
	2		results from the samples that still remained, and
	3		I may have communicated that to Murray Brown who
	4		said, well, look, two years ago, two years have
05:07	5		elapsed since you got that information, shouldn't
	6		you at least try it in relation to the Supreme
	7		Court reference.
	8	Q	So do you think it may have been Mr. Brown that
	9		prompted this review in December of 1991?
05:07	10	A	It quite possibly could have been, yes.
	11	Q	Okay.
	12	A	It certainly seems that way from his letter, a
	13		discussion that was formalized in a request.
	14	Q	And prior to this, was there any request made by
05:07	15		anybody on behalf of David Milgaard then to renew
	16		efforts to test for DNA?
	17	А	Not that I recall.
	18	Q	326514, this is a memo to file December 20, 1991
	19		of an interview with Ute Frank, it says:
05:08	20		"It is being recorded at the request of
	21		Ms. Frank"
	22		And:
	23		"Before we began to record, Ms. Frank
	24		had asked two questions: Firstly, what
05:08	25		is this all about. Secondly, do I have
		I	



05:10 25

Α

any protection in law from media

harassment? And she asked what I could

do to shield her from the media?"

Do you recall what -- how this interview came

about or what happened?

Ms. Frank was someone that we were interested in speaking to but did not have a location for her until she was interviewed in a news piece on the West Coast because she was protesting, she was a protester for the forests, and one of our correspondents said I just saw an interview with a Ute Frank and there can't be too many people of that name, so you may want to check it out, and we thought that probably she would be one of the people in whom the court would have some interest, so steps were taken to verify that this Ute Frank from B.C. was the same individual mentioned in the testimony of George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk and we were in fact able to get a phone number and contact with her and I broached the subject of an interview and we discussed several ways in which the interview could be conducted, including questioning with a shorthand reporter and counsel, and Ms. Frank's preference was to have it recorded by tape without the benefit of counsel and without

		rage 33177
1		the presence of a certified shorthand reporter.
2	Q	If we can go to 157226, it's a letter from you to
3		Mr. Wolch, December 23, 1991, disclosing for the
4		purposes of the reference, and you indicate:
5		"The majority of these documents were
6		provided to you on October 1, 1990."
7		What was your understanding of disclosure
8		requirements for the reference on both the part
9		of the Federal Justice, Saskatchewan Justice and
10		David Milgaard?
11	A	Well, insofar as we were concerned, we were to
12		prepare and provide all of the materials that we
13		had collected subject to any privileges that keep
14		them out of court.
15	Q	And what was your understanding of what
16		Saskatchewan Justice and David Milgaard had agreed
17		to provide?
18	A	Much the same.
19	Q	If we can go to 157231, and again this looks like
20		to be a follow-up letter to Mr. Wolch December 31,
21		1991, and the next page has a list of various
22		information that was provided. I take it, sir,
23		then you were involved in communicating some of
24		this information?
25	A	I was.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 A 11 A 12 13 Q 16 17 Q 16 17 Q 16 17 Q 20 21 22 23 24

			1 ago 33172
	1	Q	Go to 334337, please, this is a note of a
	2		discussion on December 30, 1991 with Dr. Vivian
	3		Emmerson of the Home Office's Central Research
	4		Laboratory in England; is that correct?
05:12	5	A	That's correct.
	6	Q	And who and why who is Dr. Emmerson and why did
	7		you contact Dr. Emmerson?
	8	А	My Dr. Emmerson was the head of the Home
	9		Office's Laboratory in Aldermaston. My
05:12	10		information was that at the time that laboratory
	11		was a very good one and was working on a process
	12		that would allow meaningful testing of old and
	13		less than of old and perhaps partly
	14		contaminated samples and would still be able to
05:13	15		get meaningful DNA results, so I contacted him
	16		with a view to trying to interest the lab in
	17		performing an analysis of the clothing that still
	18		remained in the Gail Miller homicide.
	19	Q	And where was the clothing at this time?
05:13	20	А	It was I believe it was in Queen's Bench here
	21		in Saskatoon.
	22	Q	And at this time do you have a recollection of
	23		what you had understood might be available for
	24		testing of Gail Miller's clothing and, in
05:13	25		particular, what Dr. Ferris had identified in his

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		review.
	2	A	I believe, based on conversations that we had had,
	3		that is, Dr. Fourney had had with Dr. Ferris,
	4		there were still a portion, or there was still,
05:14	5		there may have been samples on the dress and
	6		perhaps on the underwear and some of the other
	7		clothing of the victim, Miss Miller, that might
	8		yield something for DNA.
	9	Q	Do you have a recollection I think Dr. Ferris'
05:14	10		evidence here was to the effect that he identified
	11		a stain or semen on the panties, but I believe
	12		I don't believe he found anything on any other
	13		garments at the time he reviewed it. Do you
	14		recall something different from him?
05:14	15	А	I know that having, that I saw the copy of the
	16		exhibits and certainly whatever stains were on
	17		the, at least the crotch portion of the panties,
	18		that was all cut away and used in an attempt to
	19		obtain DNA. The possibility existed, at least
05:15	20		from the photos of the clothing, I believe in
	21		conversations with Dr. Fourney, he said it might
	22		possibly yield some usable material.
	23	Q	Okay. So had you ever examined the exhibits
	24		yourself by this time?
05:15	25	A	No, I had not.



	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: F-O-R-N-E-Y is it?
	2	A	F-O-R-N-E-Y.
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. So you said
	4		the other clothing, apart from the panties, might
05:15	5		yield a sample?
	6	A	The possibility existed.
	7	MR.	HODSON:
	8	Q	If we can then go to 334371, and this is a letter
	9		of January 8th, 1992 to Mr. Barry Gaudette, and
05:15	10		can you tell us who Mr. Gaudette was and his
	11		involvement in this matter? Maybe go to the next
	12		page.
	13	A	From the title, Mr. Gaudette was the head of the
	14		labs in Ottawa and I think head of the RCMP labs
05:16	15		across Canada and I needed for any assistance
	16		from one of the forensic scientists, I required
	17		his permission and so I had made the telephone
	18		contact and renewed that with a letter requesting
	19		assistance.
05:16	20	Q	And did you understand Mr. Gaudette then to have
	21		some expertise in the area of DNA testing?
	22	A	I understood that Mr. Gaudette was responsible for
	23		the lab that had expertise and I think I was
	24		relying more on Dr. Fourney for the specific
05:16	25		expertise and Mr. Gaudette for the administrative

			7 age 33 77 0
	1		oversight of the entire operation, so I went to
	2		him in that capacity.
	3	Q	So and explain for us Dr. Fourney then, what
	4		was your understanding of his role and his
05:17	5		expertise in the area of DNA testing?
	6	А	Well, Dr. Fourney was, at the time, still is, a
	7		microbiologist conducting research in various
	8		forms of DNA testing and extraction and from the
	9		research I've been able to do at the time, he
05:17	10		seemed eminently suitable to provide advice to us
	11		and he did provide me with a great deal of
	12		information.
	13	Q	And then as far as the steps you took with respect
	14		to the DNA testing and garments, would it be
05:17	15		correct to say that you would have relied upon the
	16		RCMP lab people to provide advice at least on the
	17		technical matters relating to DNA, and, in
	18		particular, what to test, what type of tests,
	19		things of that nature?
05:17	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	So here in your letter to Mr. Gaudette you talk
	22		about, ask for his:
	23		"assistance in the collection,
	24		preparation, and transportation of the
05:18	25		samples for testing."



1 You talk about your discussion with Mr. Emmerson, 2 and it appears at this time you are looking at: 3 "...doing the application of P.C.R. 4 based technologies such as short tandem 5 repeat and mitochondrial testing of the 05:18 samples..." 6 7 And those would have been DNA tests that were 8 fairly recent; is that correct? 9 Α Those were experimental at that time and those, 05:18 10 short tandem repeats and mitochondrial testing were a bit more discriminating forms of tests than 11 12 what was then in existence or being used, and I'll 13 use the acronym RFLP because I don't remember the 14 scientific word, that was the prevailing test 05:18 15 methodology that was then recognized. 16 were -- the mitochondrial and short tandem 17 repeats, this was taking RFLP to a new level and 18 my understanding was that it would permit the 19 testing of older samples, of smaller samples, 05:19 20 samples that may have been partly contaminated, 21 and that was the type of samples that we had. 22 And as far as the RCMP lab, what was your 23 understanding as to whether or not the RCMP lab 24 could do this type of testing at that time? 05:19 25 They could not. Α They were -- the RCMP lab was



	1		experimenting or was doing research on some PCR
	2		based technologies, but the information I received
	3		was that the lab in was ahead and there was
	4		another lab in, I believe it was Houston that was,
05:19	5		that had conducted a great deal of research in
	6		terms of short tandem repeats and mitochondrial.
	7		The Brits and the Americans were ahead in those
	8		areas.
	9	Q	And then you've attached here for Mr. Gaudette to
05:20	10		look at a draft of your letter to Dr. Emmerson; is
	11		that correct?
	12	А	Correct.
	13	Q	And then if we can go to the next page, it appears
	14		as well you raised the question at least for
05:20	15		getting the court, if the court wants to know why
	16		a second request for the release of exhibits, you
	17		are asking for a short description of the
	18		technology:
	19		"and the procedure that was used by
05:20	20		Dr. Ferris and an explanation of why the
	21		procedures that we propose to use may
	22		succeed when the one used by"
	23		Him,
	24		"did not."
05:20	25		And do you recall if you were ever made aware of
			1



			Page 39178
	1		that, as to was it just as you said, the
	2		difference in technology?
	3	A	An explanation was provided, the details of which
	4		I don't recall right now, yes.
05:20	5	Q	If we can go to the next page here in this draft,
	6		this is your draft letter to Dr. Emmerson;
	7		correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	If we can go to the next page, I just want to show
05:21	10		you a couple of documents and get your
	11		recollection. In your draft letter to England you
	12		say:
	13		"We understand that advances in DNA
	14		testing technology has expanded the
05:21	15		scope of materials that may be tested.
	16		We have identified six known samples
	17		from four individuals to be compared
	18		with five unknown samples."
	19		And:
05:21	20		"The unknown samples are blood and semen
	21		stains that were found on the victim's
	22		underwear."
	23		And then go on to talk about:
	24		"The known samples include hair from the
05:21	25		victim's head and pubic area; head hair
	ļ		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

	1		and blood from the convict; blood from a
	2		third party whom the convict has accused
	3		of the crime; and a blood stain from a
	4		friend of the accused"
05:21	5		And so I think if we look at the four
	6		individuals, we're talking David Milgaard, Gail
	7		Miller, Ron Wilson and Larry Fisher; is that
	8		correct?
	9	А	That's correct.
05:21	10	Q	And then you talk about five unknown samples and
	11		that you say:
	12		"found on the victim's underwear."
	13		And then I want to go to, call up 334378, and
	14		this is Mr. Gaudette's fax back to you of January
05:22	15		9th, '92 indicating that he's marked up your
	16		draft letter. Do you see that?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	"is generally good. My comments all
	19		relate to page 2"
05:22	20		And then if we go to the next page, he writes
	21		here where you say the unknown samples that were
	22		found on the victim's underwear, and he writes at
	23		the bottom:
	24		"List these separately by garment.
05:22	25		State where and how samples have been
			1



	1		stored. State when known samples were
	2		obtained."
	3		And then if we can go to 334382, I believe this
	4		is the January 6th, 1991 letter that was actually
05:22	5		sent. If we can go to the third page, that's
	6		your signature, this would be the letter that was
	7		actually sent; is that correct?
	8	A	That's correct.
	9	Q	And just go back a page, here you write:
05:23	10		"There were semen stains on the victim's
	11		panties, girdle with attached stockings,
	12		dress and slip."
	13		And I'm wondering, Mr. Williams, if you have any
	14		recollection as to how the it appears that the
05:23	15		draft talks about semen stains on the underwear
	16		and then this letter lists that there were semen
	17		stains on the victim's panties, girdle, dress and
	18		slip, and do you recall where you got that
	19		information from or how this got put in the
05:23	20		letter?
	21	А	My recollection is that that information found its
	22		way into the letter from one or two sources. One
	23		would be my review of the trial transcripts,
	24		particularly the evidence of I think Sergeant
05:24	25		Paynter, which and secondly, it may have come
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			r ago oo re r
	1		from information I received from one of the RCMP
	2		scientists who examined photographs of those items
	3		from the trial, but I think much of it probably
	4		came from my review of the trial transcripts.
05:24	5	Q	Okay. And would it be correct to say then that
	6		the statement here that there were semen stains on
	7		the victim's panties, girdle, dress and slip,
	8		would you agree that would not have been based on
	9		any scientist testing it to prove semen; is that
05:24	10		fair?
	11	A	That's fair.
	12	Q	As opposed to either your understanding of the
	13		evidence or someone's visual review as opposed to
	14		a test that identified it?
05:24	15	A	That's fair, yes.
	16	Q	And if we can just scroll up, I think here you
	17		identify that Dr. Ferris:
	18		"was unsuccessful in his attempt to
	19		test the clothing and other exhibits
05:25	20		using RFLD technology."
	21		And is that, I think, what you told us earlier?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	It's the same technology?
	24	А	Yes. I says D. It seems to me it should have
05:25	25		been a P, but



	Ī		Page 39182
			- -
	1	Q	P, correct.
	2	A	Yeah.
	3	Q	If we can then go to 334386, it appears that this
	4		is a fax back from now, Vivian Emmerson, I
05:25	5		understand that's a male; is that correct?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Dr. or Mr. Emmerson?
	8	A	It is.
	9	Q	And saying attaching information. The next page,
05:25	10		and this is some information that talks about the
	11		polymerase chain reaction, the PCR that has been
	12		introduced in casework?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And then the next page is Dr. Gill, and was
05:26	15		Dr. Gill the individual that was originally
	16		contemplated doing the testing?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	If we can go to 334413, and this is Mr. Emmerson's
	19		letter back to your January 6th fax, January 15th,
05:26	20		and he says:
	21		"Currently we are only using the DQa
	22		Amplitype system in casework. We would
	23		be unable to offer DNA sequencing or
	24		short tandem repeats for casework
05:26	25		analysis because we have not completed
			4



	1		our validation of these new methods."
	2		And again, what was your understanding then of
	3		what they were telling you?
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the date of
05:26	5		that, please?
	6		MR. HODSON: It's January 15th, 1992.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
	8	A	He was stating that the more sophisticated or
	9		discriminating methods were still in an
05:27	10		experimental stage and they weren't ready to be
	11		used in actual cases and he wasn't prepared to use
	12		them in an actual case until such time as they had
	13		developed the research and they had validated it,
	14		because it was really too important for them to
05:27	15		have this new research released before its time.
	16	Q	And is it my understanding or my understanding
	17		is that at some point they did validate, or some
	18		labs validated the short tandem repeat and PCR
	19		methodology, but it was only after various
05:27	20		testing; is that correct?
	21	A	Yes, I believe two or three years elapsed before
	22		the validation process. Part of the validation
	23		process would involve a comparison of the results
	24		for, let's say, short tandem repeats with one of
05:28	25		the knowns, let's say DQ Alpha.



			Page 39184 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Now, comment on that. DQ Alpha would have been a
	2		DNA typing method after RFLP; is that correct?
	3	A	Yes, it's an advancement, one step better than, or
	4		more discriminating than RFLP, and that was the
05:28	5		information I had at that time.
	6	Q	And do you recall whether the RCMP was doing DQ
	7		Alpha at this time?
	8	A	The RCMP was not. There were labs in the United
	9		States doing DQ Alpha, one was Roche Laboratory.
05:28	10	Q	In North Carolina?
	11	A	In North Carolina.
	12	Q	And then I think as well the English lab basically
	13		said that the hair from Gail Miller would not be
	14		sufficient to get her DNA typed, that they would
05:28	15		need a blood stain; is that correct?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	If we can go to the next page, and then it
	18		appears sorry, 334423. And this is your letter
	19		back on January 16th. Now, this would be the
05:29	20		starting day of the reference case; is that right,
	21		January 16th?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And you confirm that you can provide a control
	24		sample from the victim and you say:
05:29	25		"I noted your comments concerning the



			ŭ
	1		use of Dqa amplitype system for
	2		casework. I wondered whether DNA
	3		sequencing or short tandem repeats could
	4		also be used, as a check on the results
05:29	5		obtained in the Dqa amplitype system."
	6		Are you trying to get sort of indirectly some of
	7		the new technology to check the DQ Alpha?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	334429, please, and here Mr. Emmerson writes back
05:29	10		saying:
	11		"I regret that we can only use the DQa
	12		Amplitype system for casework because we
	13		have not yet completed our validations
	14		using DNA sequencing or short tandem
05:30	15		repeats and therefore are not prepared
	16		to use these in casework until we have."
	17		And so I take it at this time your options were
	18		RFLP or DQ Alpha; correct?
	19	A	Mostly DQ Alpha, yes.
05:30	20	Q	And why not RFLP?
	21	A	Based on the information I had received, it likely
	22		would not provide meaningful results and we had
	23		by then we knew that RFLP had been attempted by
	24		Dr. Ferris and without successful results.
05:30	25	Q	And did that influence your thinking about whether

	1		or not RFLP would be suitable in 1992?
	2	A	Yes. Well, two things, or two factors emerged,
	3		one was the perceived quantity of DNA that might
	4		be available for testing, and then secondly, the
05:31	5		conditions under which the samples had been stored
	6		were not ideal and there was always the risk of
	7		contamination and there was concern that DQ Alpha
	8		would be far more discriminating than RFLP.
	9	Q	And then if we can go to 334449. This looks to be
05:31	10		a memo January 21, 1992 from you to Mr. Frater
	11		just identifying the exhibits that would be
	12		required; is that correct?
	13	A	That's correct.
	14	Q	I think the record reflects that on January 17th,
05:31	15		1992 the Court of Queen's Bench released these
	16		exhibits to the Supreme Court for the reference;
	17		does that accord with your recollection?
	18	A	It does.
	19	Q	And you were now telling Mr. Frater what you
05:31	20		needed to do the DNA testing; correct?
	21	A	Well, yes, those items had been identified.
	22	Q	And so the panties, the stockings, the slip, the
	23		brassiere, the dress, and the toque I take it
	24		would all be garments that you would look for
05:32	25		human tissue from the perpetrator; is that a fair

			1 age 55 167
	1		way to put it?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	334504. And this is your memo to file indicating
	4		you had talked to Dr. Peter Gill in England and
05:32	5		they'd:
	6		" begin to work on our exhibits when
	7		they arrived."
	8		And so can you tell us, at this point, what was
	9		your plan as to what you were going to send and
05:32	10		what testing was going to be done?
	11	А	The plan was to send the exhibits we'd received
	12		over to England for DQ Alpha testing, but in
	13		speaking with Dr. Gill he mentioned that it would
	14		take a few weeks to complete, and one of the
05:32	15		concerns we had was to get the matters tested
	16		effectively, but sooner rather than later, but the
	17		lab in Great Britain had a, you know, had an
	18		inventory of work
	19	Q	And
05:33	20	Α	that preceded ours.
	21	Q	Yeah. And so 334449 is the January 21 memo. This
	22		would be, this list of exhibits, that's what you
	23		planned on sending to England to be tested?
	24	А	Yes sir.
05:33	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Umm, you said you



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		needed it sooner?
	2	А	Well
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: For the purposes
	4		of the Supreme Court reference?
05:33	5	А	Yes.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Not knowing the
	7		Supreme Court reference would go on as long as it
	8		did?
	9	A	Correct.
05:33	10	BY N	MR. HODSON:
	11	Q	So did you have a concern about the two-week time
	12		frame, then, or a few weeks to complete?
	13	A	It it was of some concern because I think, by
	14		then, we'd had some kind of indication as to the
05:34	15		Court's schedule or the amount of time they were
	16		prepared to allocate.
	17	Q	So 230350. And this is the court order of the
	18		Supreme Court January 30th, 1992. The next page,
	19		and this would be the list of exhibits, then, that
05:34	20		you had planned on sending to England for DNA
	21		testing; correct?
	22	А	Correct.
	23	Q	And that would be the panties, girdle and
	24		stockings, slip, brassiere, dress, the envelope
05:34	25		containing two vials, the toque



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Well,
	2	Q	I'm sorry?
	3	А	yeah, I'd like to correct my response. Those
	4		were the exhibits we wished to have removed
05:34	5		from or to have transmitted to Ottawa from
	6		Court of Queen's Bench. That list was informed
	7		by, I guess, partly what materials Mr. Wolch had
	8		obtained from Queen's Bench previously, and also
	9		from our review of the transcripts.
05:35	10		One of the things that we had
	11		planned to do was to have someone knowledgeable in
	12		DNA examine these and make a further selection or
	13		refinement from them for testing. So this was
	14		let's say the full set but I wasn't certain, when
05:35	15		I'm requesting that, whether all or some of those
	16		would find their way to the testers.
	17	Q	Did you consider just sending them to the lab in
	18		England and letting them do the testing?
	19	А	I I did, but we thought that it might be more
05:35	20		advantageous or more expeditious to have someone
	21		in Canada review it, see, identify the garments
	22		that had the best possibility of yielding DNA, and
	23		just sending those.
	24	Q	So at this point I think this court order simply
	25		

releases these to the agents of the Attorney

05:36 25

			1 age 33190
	1		General and you're telling us that you had
	2		contemplated, then, a further step of having the
	3		garments tested by someone in Canada?
	4	A	Examined
05:36	5	Q	Yeah.
	6	А	by someone in Canada, yes.
	7	Q	And would that be someone with the RCMP, then,
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	the RCMP lab? If we can go to 009437. And
05:36	10		this is a February 17th, 1992 report of Patricia
	11		Alain, if we can just go to the last page?
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Date again,
	13		please, I'm sorry Mr. Hodson?
	14		MR. HODSON: It's February 17th, 1992.
05:36	15	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
	16	Q	And so we can go back to the first page. You're
	17		familiar with Patricia Alain?
	18	А	Yes. Ms. Alain, at the time, was, I think, head
	19		serologist for the RCMP lab.
05:37	20	Q	And I think at the time she was also doing some
	21		work, or someone reporting to her was doing some
	22		work on the secretor status of David Milgaard; is
	23		that correct?
	24	А	That's my understanding, yes.
05:37	25	Q	And this is her report of February 17th, 1992, and
			1



	1		it says the items were received personally from
	2		the clerk of the Supreme Court on February 3rd.
	3		Can you tell us, Mr. Williams, did you what
	4		instructions if any, then, did you give to
05:37	5		Ms. Alain or, actually, let me back up. What
	6		steps did you take to find somebody to do this
	7		review of the exhibits for the purpose of
	8		identifying stains that could be tested in
	9		England?
05:37	10	A	I think, following discussions either with Dr.
	11		Fourney or Barry Gaudette, Ms. Alain was
	12		identified as someone who could perform that
	13		function. I had taken possession of the exhibits,
	14		because they'd been transported via an RCMP craft
05:38	15		to Ottawa, I brought them to the Court where they
	16		remained until that day, and Ms. Alain examined
	17		them.
	18	Q	Okay. So you would have talked to Dr. Fourney and
	19		Mr. Gaudette, or one or both of them, about who
05:38	20		you should get in the RCMP to test the clothing?
	21	Α	To examine it
	22	Q	To examine?
	23	А	for the purposes of identifying which, which of
	24		the garments could possibly yield samples for
05:38	25		subsequent testing.



	Ī		Page 39192 —————
	1	Q	And what was your understanding of Pat Alain's
	2		role at the time, and her experience in these
	3		matters?
	4	А	Umm, that she was an experienced serologist who
05:38	5		had the ability to identify the types of stains we
	6		were looking for that would, or could, produce
	7		DNA.
	8	Q	And what instructions did you provide her and in
	9		what format were those instructions provided?
05:39	10	А	I my recollection is that they were verbal or
	11		oral instructions to examine them and to identify
	12		garments that had, or could, yield DNA suitable
	13		for testing for DQ Alpha.
	14	Q	And do you have a recollection of any specific
05:39	15		instructions as far as what garments to check for
	16		semen stains?
	17	А	I don't. I I know that there is documentation
	18		which signals that she selected some items
	19		specifically for semen and other items for others,
05:39	20		but I don't have a specific recall of that.
	21	Q	Are you able to tell us what generally, then, what
	22		you believe you communicated to her as far as what
	23		you wanted from her?
	24	A	Umm, just generally to examine the items and
05:40	25		identify those that contained stains that might
		il	



			Page 39193 —————
	1		yield DNA.
	2	Q	And
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You didn't confine
	4		yourself to semen stains?
05:40	5	A	No, sir.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No.
	7	BY N	MR. HODSON:
	8	Q	And do you recall anything else in your
	9		discussions, then, with Ms. Alain about the work
05:40	10		that she was going to do for you?
	11	A	Well, apart from that, and to provide assistance
	12		in terms of ensuring that we packaged it properly
	13		so that whatever results were obtained would be
	14		meaningful ones.
05:40	15	Q	Now in her report she identifies the items and
	16		then, if I can just draw to your attention a
	17		couple of exhibit P.10 is the dress, 6 and 7
	18		are the panties and girdle, and 13 I think was the
	19		two small green capped plastic vials, I believe
05:41	20		those were the vials that had the frozen semen
	21		from the trial and I think they had basically
	22		dissipated; is that correct?
	23	A	Yes, it was dried matter, powdery matter at that
	24		time.
05:41	25	Q	And then 35 was the blue toque, and that was the

			_
	1		toque that Helen Gerce found in her yard next to
	2		the Cadrain house, correct, that may or may not
	3		have had blood on it?
	4	А	I believe so, yes.
05:41	5	Q	And so if we go to the next page, under Purpose,
	6		Ms. Alain indicates that purpose:
	7		"1. To examine exhibits 6, 7, 13, and 35 for
	8		stains or residue suitable for DNA
	9		typing analysis."
05:41	10		And that would be the panties, the girdle,
	11		this the two vials and the toque.
	12		"2. To examine 8, 9, 10, and 15",
	13		which are the slip, the brassiere and the dress
	14		and the Gail Miller scalp hair:
05:42	15		" for stains or samples suitable for
	16		known standard purposes as sources of
	17		'Gail Miller'"
	18		And:
	19		"3. To examine exhibit 41",
05:42	20		which is Ron Wilson's blood:
	21		" to determine suitability for DNA
	22		typing analysis."
	23		Now do you have a recollection Mr. Williams, at
	24		this time, of having any understanding about
05:42	25		whether or not Ms. Alain checked Gail Miller's
	ll ll		-



			Fage 39193
	1		dress for semen stains as distinct from blood
	2		stains?
	3	Α	No, sir, I I observed her examine the dress but
	4		I I couldn't have ind I didn't know enough
05:42	5		to know whether it would be for purpose number 1
	6		or number 2.
	7	Q	And you say you observed her; what do you recall
	8		of that?
	9	А	I believe no I recall that the exhibits were
05:42	10		brought by the clerk, and there was a library or a
	11		large area in the Court area, and I was present
	12		when the seals were broken.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So Ms. Alain did
	14		this in the courthouse?
05:43	15	A	She did it did that examination was in the,
	16		in the Supreme Court building.
	17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In Saskatoon?
	18	A	In in Ottawa, sir.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, in Ottawa?
05:43	20	A	Yes. At least the initial, the initial one was
	21		there, whether she took them back to her offices
	22		or labs I'm not certain, but I do know that the
	23		initial examination was in the Supreme Court
	24		building in Ottawa.
05:43	25	ВУ	MR. HODSON:



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And what do you remember about what did you
	2		observe?
	3	А	She used various instruments to scrutinize the
	4		documents not documents I mean the garments.
05:43	5		She looked at them, whether she used a magnifying
	6		glass or some other instrument, I remember she had
	7		instruments that she used to assist her just
	8		ordinary vision.
	9	Q	Okay. And what is your recollection of what she
05:44	10		did, if anything, with the dress?
	11	A	I I don't recall, sir. She made certain
	12		selections but
	13	Q	And did she take anything with her, then, or what
	14		happened to the exhibits when she was done with
05:44	15		them?
	16	А	I'm not certain whether she merely identified
	17		certain other exhibits or she made a notations
	18		as to which ones would be for purpose 1 as set out
	19		in that document, and purpose 2, and left it
05:44	20		there, or whether she took physical possession of
	21		them. I just don't recall.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You just don't
	23		recall her looking at the dress or not looking at
	24		it?
05:44	25	А	I recall her looking at the, at the garments



	1		including the dress, but whether she was examining
	2		it for the purpose of finding a stain or for the
	3		purpose of determining whether it had material
	4		suitable for use as a standard for Gail Miller, I
05:45	5		couldn't tell the difference between those two
	6		types of examinations.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
	8		BY MR. HODSON:
	9	Q	Yeah. And I think the distinction there, then, is
05:45	10		to test the dress for Gail Miller's blood for the
	11		purposes of a known match, or her and,
	12		secondly, to test the dress for semen to identify
	13		the perpetrator?
	14	А	Yes.
05:45	15	Q	And
	16	А	She looked at the dress, but I couldn't tell
	17		whether it was for one purpose or another,
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	А	because I didn't know.
05:45	20	Q	What about, do you have any recollection, you said
	21		she had some tools present; did she have any
	22		blotting paper or conduct any of the acid
	23		phosphatase test, which I understand is to blot
	24		part of the dress and put it on blotting paper,



spray it; do you recall any of that happening?

05:45 25

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	I really don't. The specifics of what she did
	2		just didn't stay with me.
	3	Q	Now would you, I think the exhibits were released
	4		by the Court to the Attorney General's office,
05:46	5		would you then have maintained possession of the
	6		exhibits or do you recall if you would have turned
	7		them over to the RCMP?
	8	A	I believe, from the Court, it went directly to
	9		Sergeant Pearson when he made a trip to
05:46	10	Q	Okay, sorry, I'm sorry. At this time, when Pat
	11		Alain is looking at them at the Supreme Court, I
	12		think you said in the library at the courthouse?
	13	A	In a, in a library-like area. It was a place with
	14		large tables and
05:46	15	Q	And were you present because you were the
	16		custodian of the exhibits?
	17	А	I I was present because I was part of the chain
	18		of continuity, I had received the exhibits from
	19		the plane and taken them to the Court, and just to
05:46	20		confirm that they were in the same condition as
	21		when I had deposited them there.
	22	Q	But once they were removed from the Court on the
	23		January 30th, 1992 order they were released to the
	24		Attorney General's Canada?
05:47	25	A	Yes.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	I'm just wondering, were you the person then who
	2		was the recipient of them and then the custodian,
	3		or were they turned over to the RCMP?
	4	А	Umm, I believe they were turned over to the RCMP,
05:47	5		I don't think I kept custody after that. I may be
	6		mistaken but that's my recollection.
	7	Q	And so do you think Ms. Alain may have taken some
	8		of the exhibits, then, back to a lab or to another
	9		location?
05:47	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Do you recall that or do you think that's likely
	12		what happened?
	13	А	I think that's likely what happened. I have no
	14		specific recall of it.
05:47	15	Q	And then, if we can scroll down, she says that:
	16		"A positive presumptive test for semen
	17		was made on a stain on exhibit 6",
	18		the panties, and then:
	19		"Positive presumptive tests for blood
05:47	20		were made on stains on",
	21		the toque, and then a:
	22		"Visual examination identified residue
	23		of unknown source in each vial"
	24		And I think, would you agree with me Mr.
05:48	25		Williams, that her results are that semen was



			G
	1		found on the panties and it doesn't say it was
	2		found anywhere else?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	What was your understanding as to whether or not,
05:48	5		at this time, she had checked the dress for semen
	6		stains, and what were the results of that test?
	7	A	I knew, sir, that she had looked at the dress.
	8		Whether it was for semen stains or for finding
	9		material that would support a standard for Gail
05:48	10		Miller, I wasn't certain.
	11	Q	Yeah. Now Ms. Alain's evidence at the Larry
	12		Fisher preliminary hearing, and evidence that this
	13		Commission will receive from her, is to the effect
	14		that she did examine the dress and did an acid
05:48	15		phosphatase test on certain parts of it; do you
	16		have any knowledge of that or do you recall being
	17		made aware of that?
	18	A	I don't recall, sir.
	19	Q	What was your understanding, at the time, as to
05:49	20		whether or not the dress had been tested for
	21		semen?
	22	А	I didn't direct my attention to the specifics of
	23		her tests, I relied on her to examine it knowing
	24		what our objectives were, namely to identify
05:49	25		stains suitable for providing DNA, and I simply
		İ	



	1		left it up to her to perform her tasks.
	2	Q	And if we could just scroll up. And the reason I
	3		ask, in looking at this lab report under Purpose
	4		it seems to suggest that four exhibits were
05:49	5		checked for semen and four exhibits were checked:
	6		" for stains or samples suitable for
	7		known standard purposes as sources of
	8		'Gail Miller'",
	9		in other words number 1. Now, in fairness,
05:50	10		Ms. Alain's evidence is different, but just on
	11		the report itself seems to suggest that only four
	12		items were checked for semen, namely the panties,
	13		the girdle, the toque, and the residue, and that
	14		the dress was only checked for blood. And do you
05:50	15		have a recollection of having that view at the
	16		time, or having a different view at the time, or
	17		are you able to shed any light on that?
	18	A	I am afraid I can't shed any light on it, I I
	19		just didn't ask I didn't specify that breakdown
05:50	20		to her, but left it up to her to make whatever
	21		decisions were necessary.
	22	Q	And then if we can go down on Conclusions it talks
	23		about:
	24		"A single stain",
05:50	25		4-5 millimetres:



	1		" diameter was found on exhibit 6
	2		",
	3		the panties.
	4		"This stain appears to be an
05:51	5		uncontaminated semen stain. This stain
	6		appears to be of sufficient quantity
	7		that a PCR based DNA typing technology
	8		could be attempted. No opinion
	9		regarding the quality of the stain can
05:51	10		be given due to the age of the stain and
	11		unknown storage conditions."
	12		And was it your understanding, after receiving
	13		this report, that the panties were the only piece
	14		of Gail Miller's clothing that had a semen
05:51	15		that had semen on them?
	16	А	I wouldn't say the only, but they were the ones
	17		that provided a stain that was suitable for
	18		testing by virtue of PCR.
	19	Q	Okay. So, can you elaborate, did you think there
05:51	20		might be semen stains on other garments that
	21		that were what?
	22	А	I didn't discount that possibility, but we were
	23		we were hoping, by then, to get something from the
	24		underwear because we knew that portions of the
05:51	25		underwear had, had been tested previously, and the \P

	1		likelihood is, or the likelihood was that whoever
	2		donated the sperm that was found on the crotch
	3		portion also donated the sperm that was found on
	4		other parts of the panties, and so since Ms. Alain
05:52	5		had identified a stain large enough that it could
	6		provide samples for meaningful results, that's as
	7		much as we had wanted.
	8	Q	Okay. So I'm not clear here; did you think that
	9		there may have been other stains that she didn't
05:52	10		check because she found the panties, or did you
	11		think that she had checked everything to try and
	12		identify sufficient semen to do a DNA test?
	13	А	I really didn't address the question as you posed
	14		it. We were just happy to get some samples that
05:52	15		could provide DNA testing.
	16	Q	Okay. Now paragraph 2 talks about the blood stain
	17		on the dress for the known sample of Gail Miller,
	18		and I take it that's something that the English
	19		lab had
05:53	20	A	Had requested?
	21	Q	identified?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And then the next page, it indicates here that:
	24		"No potential semen stains were
05:53	25		identified on exhibit 7",



		Page 39204 ====================================		
	1		the mindle as it would conserve that the mindle	
	1		the girdle, so it would appear that the girdle	
	2		was checked and nothing found?	
	3	A	For yes.	
	4	Q	And then go on to Remarks, it goes on to talk	
05:53	5		about:	
	6		"Based on the size of the suspect semen	
	7		stain on"	
	8		the panties, the blood on the toque:	
	9		" and the unknown residue in",	
05:53	10		the vial:	
	11		" the following options are available	
	12		"	
	13		And I take it, prior to getting this report, is	
	14	it fair to say your plan was to take whatever		
05:53	15		Gail Miller clothing had an identifiable stain	
	16	and send it to England for DNA testing?		
	17	A	Yes, that was the initial plan.	
	18	Q	And that would be the DQ Alpha test?	
	19	A	Yes.	
05:53	20	Q	Yeah. And so here Ms. Alain writes that:	
	21		"Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism	
	22		Technology can only be done on	
	23		an exclusionary basis",	
	24		and only done through Roche Biomedical:	
	25		"b (RFLP) technology."	
			4	



		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	But:
	2	"Since the size, age and quality of the
	3	stain are of borderline suitability, the
	4	potential successful application of this
	5	technology is low."
	6	That can:
	7	" be done at the RCMP",
	8	lab. The next page.
	9	" DQ alpha analysis. Probability of
05:54	10	discriminating with this system is very
	11	low. This",
	12	is available in England and America. And then
	13	STR:
	14	"Short Tandem Repeats Probability of
05:54	15	discrimination is very good, however
	16	this technology is in its infancy and
	17	has not been sufficiently explored on
	18	old forensic samples."
	19	It then they go on to say:
05:54	20	"Based on the suspect stains and the
	21	available technologies, AMPFLP
	22	technology as done by Roche Diagnostics
	23	is recommended as the best option."
	24	And:
05:55	25	"4. If DQ alpha technology is preferred,
		



	1		then it is recommended that the known		
	2				
	2	standards be examined first to ensure			
	3		that they are of different types, prior		
	4		to examination of the suspect stain."		
05:55	5		And then, as well, some photographs. So what is		
	6		your recollection of how this information came		
	7		about? Had you asked Ms. Alain to address, or to		
	8		get her advice, the RCMP lab's advice on what		
	9		type of testing should be done?		
05:55	10	A	It appears as if that request was made, yes, or if		
	11		it weren't, she provided her views. And based on,		
	12		based on what I read in number 5 on that page, it		
	13		appears as if she did in fact, that is Ms. Alain,		
	14		did in fact take away the exhibits that were		
05:55	15		released at the courthouse because it she		
	16		states that she transferred two exhibits for		
	17		photography, and received on a certain date and		
	18		returned back.		
	19	Q	Okay, yeah, 6 and 35, that's the panties and the		
05:56	20		toque. And I can check, Mr. Williams, I believe		
	21		the continuity or the exhibit tags can confirm		
	22		that those went, but your belief is the RCMP, Pat		
	23		Alain, took them with her?		
	24	А	Yes.		
05:56	25	Q	Umm, go to 231497. Here is your letter back to		

1		Ms. Alain, and you say:
2		"In view of your remarks
3		concerning the suspect stain on Exhibit
4		6",
5		which is the panties:
6		" and your letter, the Department
7		of Justice will follow the
8		recommendation that Roche Diagnostics be
9		approached to perform AMPFLP DNA
10		analysis on the sample from Mr. Milgaard
11		and the Court exhibits.",
12		and that you'll go contact Mr. Barry Gaudette to
13		arrange:
14		" the testing of the sample and
15		exhibits."
16		So I take it, then, that you followed her advice
17		and changed course and decided to go to North
18		Carolina with a different testing procedure?
19	А	Initially, that was what was considered, but I
20		guess after additional consideration a decision
21		was taken to go to North Carolina, not with the
22		AMPFLPs, but with DQ Alpha.
23	Q	Okay. At this point, it's AMPFLP, I think later
24		on it gets changed back to DQ Alpha; correct?
25	А	Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 22 23 Q 24



			1 age 33200	
	1	Q	But at this point is it fair to say, February	
	2		24th, 1992, that, based on Patricia Alain's report	
	3		of February 17th, 1992, you decided not to send	
	4		Gail Miller's clothing to England to do DQ Alpha	
05:57	5		as had been contemplated earlier?	
	6	A	That's correct.	
	7	Q	I see it's 6:00, Mr. Commissioner.	
	8		I can, for the benefit of the	
	9		parties, indicate that I have some DNA, basically	
05:57	10		just to finish off the DNA and Mr. Williams'	
	11		involvement. I will be done in sufficient time to	
	12		allow all parties to complete their examination of	
	13		Mr. Williams tomorrow, how's that for and in	
	14	the event that well I, we'll see how we go		
05:58	15		tomorrow, it may well be that we may need to sit a	
	16	little bit longer tomorrow if we're able to finis		
	17		up Mr. Williams. Based on my discussions with	
	18		counsel, I'm hopeful that that will happen, I have	
	19		Mr. Fainstein here Wednesday morning so	
05:58	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Make sure that the	
	21		support staff is apprised, especially Irene.	
	22		(Adjourned at 5:58 p.m.)	
	23			
	24			
	25		_	

1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, 3 CBC, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the 4 Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the 5 foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our 6 7 knowledge, skill, and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 18 ____, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25

		age		
•	39044:11, 39047:10,	39126:6, 39131:11,	1992 [12] - 39174:9,	3
	39048:23, 39052:18,	39134:10	39183:6, 39186:1,	
	39053:10, 39054:16,	1969 [16] - 39055:22,	39186:10, 39186:15,	
67 [1] - 39059:1	39066:17, 39076:23,	39084:23, 39090:20,	39188:18, 39190:10,	3 [4] - 39131:8,
68 [2] - 39059:1,	39077:11, 39077:15,	39112:8, 39113:14,	39190:14, 39190:25,	39141:12, 39141:16,
9126:11	39078:7, 39092:23,	39120:23, 39138:2,	39198:23, 39208:2,	39194:19
69 [4] - 39058:18,	39124:9, 39171:6,	39140:21, 39140:24,	39208:3	30 [2] - 39090:1,
9126:6, 39126:11,	39194:7, 39195:5,	39141:19, 39142:15,	1993 [1] - 39099:11	39172:2
9162:2	39196:18, 39201:9	39149:17, 39149:21,	1:10 [1] - 39028:2	30th [2] - 39188:18,
70 [3] - 39058:18,	10 [5] - 39033:25,	39149:22, 39150:2,	1st [1] - 39072:23	39198:23
9126:6, 39126:11	39059:10, 39087:18,	39150:23		31 [9] - 39090:19,
89 [2] - 39159:6,	39099:22, 39194:12	1970 [5] - 39081:17,	2	39120:23, 39138:2,
9167:7	100 [1] - 39040:14	39084:23, 39097:8,		39140:21, 39149:17,
90 [1] - 39072:23	106 [1] - 39028:22	39130:23, 39131:3		39149:21, 39150:23,
91 [3] - 39128:19,	10th [6] - 39034:10,	1988 [1] - 39159:5	2 [6] - 39121:18,	39162:2, 39171:20
9133:10, 39160:5	39035:4, 39044:23,	1989 [1] - 39038:13	39179:19, 39194:12,	31 st [1] - 39147:22
92 [1] - 39179:15	39075:16, 39125:7,	1990 [31] - 39033:23,	39195:6, 39196:19,	321731 [1] - 39133:8
gail [2] - 39194:17,	39125:12	39033:25, 39034:3,	39203:16	321950 [1] - 39099:20
9201:8	11 [1] - 39141:19	39036:3, 39036:22,	20 [4] - 39042:14,	326514 [1] - 39169:18
questions [1] -	114627 [1] - 39088:15	39041:24, 39044:23,	39108:1, 39134:16,	333 [1] - 39035:20
9029:4	114815 [1] - 39105:2	39047:10, 39048:23,	39169:18	333507 [1] - 39035:9
s [1] - 39097:12	114906 [1] - 39121:15	39052:18, 39053:11,	2006 [1] - 39024:21	333511 [1] - 39039:12
striking [1] - 39080:7	114920 [1] - 39122:2	39053:16, 39054:16,	20th [5] - 39079:11,	333518 [2] - 39058:13,
why' [1] - 39032:10	11th [5] - 39090:23,	39057:16, 39058:17,	39082:5, 39088:18,	39058:16
Wily [1] - 33032.10	39100:5, 39105:3,	39060:12, 39060:14,	39151:22, 39166:10	333576 [1] - 39082:4
0	39141:2, 39141:14	39063:16, 39076:23,	21 [4] - 39130:23,	333582 [1] - 39089:25
U	12 [1] - 39069:3	39077:12, 39077:15,	39154:19, 39186:10,	
	12-page [1] - 39069:12	39078:7, 39092:21,	39187:21	333594 [1] - 39091:17
00901 [1] - 39074:3	12th [1] - 39139:19	39092:23, 39093:14,	217222 [1] - 39060:3	333600 [1] - 39094:6
100905 [1] - 39078:16	13 [3] - 39140:11,	39096:2, 39096:15,	22 [2] - 39071:25,	333617 [1] - 39105:10
101529 [1] - 39065:5	39193:18, 39194:7	39108:16, 39123:18,	39092:21	333656 [1] - 39107:25
001531 [1] - 39065:9		39168:7, 39171:6	226165 [1] - 39039:25	333657 [1] - 39108:17
	14 [1] - 39140:11	1991 [54] - 39059:7,	22nd [1] - 39154:25	333667 [1] - 39113:6
002192 [1] - 39137:13	14th [2] - 39074:4,	39065:6, 39071:16,	23 [2] - 39126:3,	333823 [1] - 39126:2
002289 [1] - 39073:14	39082:13	39074:4, 39074:13,	39171:3	333832 [1] - 39126:8
002663 [1] - 39166:10	15 [3] - 39051:22,	39079:11, 39082:5,	230350 [1] - 39188:17	333960 [1] - 39138:13
102779 [1] - 39118:25	39129:13, 39194:12	39082:14, 39084:2,		334078 [1] - 39151:21
02948 [1] - 39125:7	152076 [1] - 39129:18	39086:20, 39088:4,	231497 [1] - 39206:25	334136 [1] - 39154:24
03276 [1] - 39117:20	157113 [1] - 39033:23	39088:16, 39088:18,	24 [3] - 39128:8,	334274 [1] - 39165:7
104394 [1] - 39045:1	157115 [1] - 39033:21	39090:1, 39090:4,	39129:19, 39142:15	334337 [1] - 39172:1
004416 [1] - 39067:23	157117 [1] - 39036:2	39090:1, 39090:4, 39090:24, 39091:18,	24th [15] - 39128:19,	334371 [1] - 39174:8
104421 [1] - 39100:5	157226 [1] - 39171:2	39090:24, 39091:18,	39140:24, 39143:8,	334378 [1] - 39179:13
109033 [1] - 39125:12	157231 [1] - 39171:19	39097:2, 39097:22,	39143:12, 39145:3,	334382 [1] - 39180:3
09190 [1] - 39106:2	157840 [1] - 39163:18	39099:23, 39100:5,	39147:3, 39148:17,	334386 [1] - 39182:3
09437 [1] - 39190:9	15th [2] - 39182:19,	39105:3, 39106:3,	39149:8, 39149:22,	334413 [1] - 39182:18
10002 [1] - 39079:10	39183:6		39156:18, 39159:9,	334423 [1] - 39184:18
12073 [1] - 39133:25	162374 [1] - 39053:15	39106:15, 39108:1,	39160:15, 39162:14,	334429 [1] - 39185:9
12698 [1] - 39058:22	16th [2] - 39184:19,	39108:19, 39120:18,	39163:1, 39208:2	334449 [2] - 39186:9,
16097 [1] - 39097:1	39184:21	39121:18, 39122:23,	25 [1] - 39071:16	39187:21
26541 [1] - 39067:14	17th [5] - 39186:14,	39125:7, 39125:12,	25th [1] - 39024:21	334504 [1] - 39187:3
30493 [1] - 39128:8	39190:10, 39190:14,	39126:3, 39128:9,	26th [1] - 39120:18	
31179 [1] - 39139:18	39190:25, 39208:3	39129:19, 39131:4,	27th [1] - 39065:6	339089 [1] - 39028:21
31179 [1] - 39139.16 31224 [1] - 39140:9	18 [1] - 39106:3	39136:18, 39137:14,	28 [1] - 39084:2	339772 [2] - 39052:15,
057451 [1] - 39086:19	186 [1] - 39139:20	39139:19, 39140:11,	28th [1] - 39084:13	39053:8
	187 [1] - 39024:22	39140:20, 39141:2,	29th [3] - 39086:20,	35 [3] - 39193:25,
)62314 [1] - 39057:13	18th [1] - 39140:10	39149:11, 39151:9,	39088:16, 39133:10	39194:7, 39206:19
	1011[1] - 35140.10	39151:22, 39154:25,	2:29 [1] - 39086:16	39033 [1] - 39027:4
	1069 (40) 20050-40			
1	1968 [12] - 39058:18,	39166:10, 39169:9,	• •	3rd [4] - 39053:16,
1	39081:14, 39081:20,	39169:18, 39171:3,	2:30 [1] - 39086:12	39060:12, 39141:13,
	39081:14, 39081:20, 39084:23, 39093:1,	39169:18, 39171:3, 39171:21, 39172:2,	2:30 [1] - 39086:12 2:54 [1] - 39086:17	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	39081:14, 39081:20,	39169:18, 39171:3,	2:30 [1] - 39086:12	39060:12, 39141:13,



4	ability [2] - 39192:5,	acting [2] - 39061:7,	39178:13	39191:16, 39193:9,
	39209:7	39064:23	advancing [1] -	39194:6, 39194:25,
	able [19] - 39039:16,	action [1] - 39144:23	39075:24	39195:13, 39198:11,
4 [3] - 39091:18,	39046:15, 39049:2,	actions [3] - 39029:6,	advantageous [1] -	39199:7, 39203:4,
39126:24, 39205:25	39052:19, 39055:14,	39029:10	39189:20	39204:20, 39206:7,
4-5 [1] - 39201:25	39058:5, 39083:6,	actively [1] - 39058:1	advice [22] - 39029:7,	39206:13, 39206:23,
41 [1] - 39194:19	39104:23, 39142:18,	activity [1] - 39048:4	39030:5, 39030:14,	39207:1
4:27 [1] - 39151:18	39150:22, 39155:22, 39158:9, 39167:10,	acts [1] - 39080:7	39031:12, 39067:25, 39073:16, 39079:18,	Alain's [4] - 39192:1, 39200:11, 39201:10,
4:43 [1] - 39151:19	39170:19, 39172:14,	actual [2] - 39183:11,	39082:7, 39082:11,	39208:2
	39175:9, 39192:21,	39183:12	39084:5, 39091:24,	albeit [1] - 39128:3
5	39201:17, 39208:16	ad [1] - 39083:2 add [2] - 39155:14,	39102:19, 39104:14,	Albert [5] - 39035:12,
	above-noted [1] -	39156:13	39110:15, 39110:16,	39035:24, 39045:11,
5 [2] - 39058:22,	39089:5	Add[1] - 39147:13	39129:24, 39154:12,	39056:12, 39073:20
39206:12	absence [1] - 39141:8	added [3] - 39034:20,	39175:10, 39175:16,	Aldermaston [1] -
5:58 [1] - 39208:22	abuse [1] - 39147:7	39034:22, 39097:10	39206:8, 39207:16	39172:9
	accept [4] - 39115:11,	addition [6] - 39030:5,	advise [2] - 39065:19,	allayed [1] - 39070:14
6	39119:1, 39119:8,	39031:12, 39069:11,	39097:4	allegation [1] - 39144:1
	39119:15	39084:25, 39103:11,	advised [6] - 39029:24,	allegations [2] -
	accepted [2] - 39075:1,	39164:20	39052:21, 39074:20,	39067:9, 39070:9
6 [9] - 39094:6,	39160:15	additional [14] -	39095:15, 39097:3,	alleged [2] - 39051:20,
39131:21, 39137:14,	accepting [1] - 39136:2	39034:19, 39068:13,	39134:3	39144:2
39193:17, 39194:7,	access [4] - 39076:24,	39098:15, 39099:12,	affect [3] - 39038:25,	alleging [1] - 39093:12
39199:17, 39202:1,	39077:19, 39078:8,	39102:9, 39102:16,	39039:9, 39089:1	alley [1] - 39114:5
39206:19, 39207:4	39089:15	39102:23, 39107:16,	affected [4] - 39048:15,	alleyway [1] - 39051:7
690 [7] - 39034:14,	accord [3] - 39038:18,	39107:20, 39112:7,	39049:11, 39101:4,	allocate [1] - 39188:16
39043:11, 39043:15,	39084:5, 39186:17	39112:10, 39164:11,	39140:18	allow [4] - 39032:15,
39062:14, 39157:8,	accordance [1] -	39164:15, 39207:20	affidavit [2] - 39042:16,	39036:12, 39172:12,
39159:12, 39160:18	39095:19	address [2] - 39203:13,	39042:18	39208:12
6:00 [1] - 39208:7	according [2] -	39206:7	affirm [2] - 39142:24,	alluded [1] - 39046:2
6th [2] - 39180:4,	39090:20, 39142:9	adhered [1] - 39062:25	39161:12	alpha [2] - 39205:9,
39182:19	According[1] -	Adjourned [3] -	affliction [1] - 39110:24	39205:25
	39071:24	39086:16, 39151:18,	afraid [2] - 39155:18,	Alpha [14] - 39183:25,
7	accuracy [1] - 39137:2	39208:22	39201:18	39184:1, 39184:7,
	accurate [7] - 39082:2,	adjudicator [1] -	aftermath [1] - 39147:21	39184:9, 39185:7,
7 [3] - 39193:17,	39094:3, 39105:7,	39115:10		39185:18, 39185:19,
39194:7, 39203:25	39113:13, 39113:19, 39125:4, 39137:5	administrative [1] -	afternoon [2] - 39028:3, 39028:4	39186:7, 39187:12,
7:07 [1] - 39090:19	accurately [2] -	39174:25	age [3] - 39168:22,	39192:13, 39204:18, 39207:22, 39207:24,
	39092:11, 39152:20	admissibility [2] - 39114:20, 39117:25	39202:10, 39205:2	39207.22, 39207.24,
8	accusation [1] -	admissible [5] -	agents [1] - 39189:25	altering [1] - 39147:18
	39087:14	39080:8, 39080:9,	ago [3] - 39069:16,	alternatively [1] -
	accusations [1] -	39100:10, 39114:19,	39130:9, 39169:4	39088:24
8 [1] - 39194:12	39047:4	39116:16	agree [10] - 39039:19,	America [1] - 39205:12
842 [1] - 39163:19	accused [5] - 39069:25,	admission [1] -	39067:17, 39069:10,	Americans[1] - 39177:7
8th [2] - 39122:23,	39090:7, 39100:7,	39114:24	39072:5, 39075:3,	amount [4] - 39075:20,
39174:9	39179:2, 39179:4	admitted [2] - 39072:1,	39119:18, 39148:20,	39076:2, 39150:15,
	acid [2] - 39197:22,	39106:8	39149:20, 39181:8,	39188:15
9	39200:14	adolescent [1] -	39199:24	Amount[1] - 39075:22
	acknowledge [1] -	39147:9	agreeable [1] - 39032:7	Ampflp[3] - 39205:21,
0 20404.40	39142:24	adopted [2] - 39045:14,	agreed [4] - 39109:20,	39207:9, 39207:23
9 [1] - 39194:12	acknowledged [3] -	39156:25	39111:2, 39138:11,	Ampflps[1] - 39207:22
9th [3] - 39097:1,	39055:9, 39058:21,	advance [3] - 39031:5,	39171:16	ample [1] - 39076:19
39097:22, 39179:15	39153:24	39031:7, 39082:21	ahead [6] - 39028:15,	Amplified [1] - 39204:21
Λ	acronym [1] - 39176:13	advanced [4] - 39068:6,	39056:17, 39092:7,	amplitype [2] - 39185:1,
Α	act [3] - 39063:11,	39075:19, 39128:18,	39103:15, 39177:3,	39185:5
	39117:13, 39135:5	39144:4	39177:7	Amplitype[2] -
Aaron [1] - 39026:8	acted [3] - 39063:12,	advancement [1] -	Alain [18] - 39190:11,	39182:22, 39185:12
abiding [1] - 39032:17	39063:23, 39063:24	39184:3	39190:17, 39190:18,	analysing [1] -
g [1] 0000E.11	Acted[1] - 39063:19	advances [1] -	39191:5, 39191:11,	39168:23



analysis [9] - 39060:8,
39113:2, 39125:15,
39172:17, 39182:25,
39194:9, 39194:22,
39205:9, 39207:10
analysts [1] - 39105:19
analytical [2] -
39125:16, 39125:18
analyze [1] - 39166:19
angle [2] - 39087:12
annual [1] - 39058:19
annunciated [1] -
39122:19
answer [9] - 39040:13,
39059:5, 39067:7,
39101:18, 39102:1,
39140:7, 39148:21,
39167:19
answered [1] - 39054:9
answers [2] - 39120:3,
39139:14
anticipated [1] -
39089:22
apart [4] - 39107:2,
39107:11, 39174:4,
39193:11
apparent [2] - 39084:7,
39084:9
appeal [1] - 39164:1
appear [3] - 39060:6,
39143:17, 39204:1
Appearances[1] -
39026:1
appeared [3] - 39064:6
39139:8, 39140:23
appellate [1] - 39088:25
Appendix[1] - 39131:8
applicant [12] -
39062:21, 39068:7,
39080:4, 39081:5,
39088:23, 39094:24,
39156:23, 39157:16,
39160:6, 39160:13,
39162:13
applicant's [1] -
39158:22
applicants [4] -
39137:9, 39157:11,
39158:14, 39161:18
application [105] -
39030:13, 39034:13,
39034:17, 39034:13,
39036:16, 39038:1,
39043:15, 39059:7,
39061:8, 39062:14,
39064:5, 39064:20,
39066:25, 39068:5,
39074:4, 39074:17,
39074:4, 39074:17, 39075:5, 39075:8,
39074:4, 39074:17,

```
39078:21, 39079:23,
39080:19, 39081:10,
39081:23, 39082:9,
39082:10, 39082:13,
39082:17, 39082:19,
39082:23, 39083:4,
39083:9, 39083:10,
39083:11. 39083:24.
39085:18, 39086:4,
39087:6, 39087:20,
39088:22, 39089:10,
39089:11, 39089:16,
39089:23, 39090:12,
39090:14, 39091:4,
39093:20, 39095:3,
39098:11. 39098:12.
39099:7. 39099:8.
39099:9, 39099:10,
39100:21, 39101:14,
39101:21, 39101:23,
39102:3, 39102:20,
39103:5, 39103:25,
39104:11, 39104:19,
39104:23, 39105:22,
39106:16, 39107:6,
39107:13, 39107:15,
39109:5, 39109:8,
39113:4, 39114:17,
39116:19, 39117:3,
39117:6, 39123:4,
39123:5, 39123:9,
39123:22, 39123:25,
39124:18, 39125:5,
39125:21, 39125:25,
39126:14, 39135:23,
39136:6, 39136:15,
39144:3, 39144:5,
39154:14, 39155:7,
39161:16, 39167:15,
39167:22, 39167:24,
39167:25, 39168:13,
39168:19, 39176:3,
39205:4
Application [2] -
39152:1, 39152:11
applications [2] -
39089:12, 39136:3
applied [1] - 39052:1
apply [2] - 39030:3,
39168:5
applying [1] - 39033:6
appointed [1] -
39163:25
appreciate [2] -
39033:8, 39039:12
appreciation [1] -
39142:23
apprised [1] - 39208:21
approach [5] -
```

39046:10, 39152:3,

```
39152:8, 39153:3,
39153:5
approached [2] -
39109:19, 39207:9
appropriate [5] -
39086:13, 39142:11,
39151:16, 39152:3,
39152:15
April[1] - 39071:16
area [8] - 39095:12,
39109:19, 39174:21,
39175:5, 39178:25,
39195:11, 39198:13
areas [2] - 39082:6,
39177:8
arguably [1] - 39049:8
argue [1] - 39069:21
arguing [1] - 39162:14
argument [5] -
39037:19, 39048:12,
39050:5, 39050:18,
39050:24
arguments [1] -
39156:6
arrange [2] - 39164:17,
39207:13
arrangement [1] -
39072:7
arrangements [1] -
39042:24
arrest [1] - 39072:25
arrival [1] - 39082:12
arrive [1] - 39112:3
arrived [2] - 39142:16,
39187:7
arriving [2] - 39031:8,
39051:3
article [7] - 39028:9,
39060:11, 39060:14,
39064:6, 39064:10,
39064:11, 39086:19
articulate [1] -
39109:13
articulated [6] -
39031:14, 39032:6,
39049:22, 39049:25,
39054:19, 39085:15
ascertaining [1] -
39076:17
aspect [4] - 39046:7,
39057:24, 39164:5,
39164:6
aspects [2] - 39045:19,
39048:16
Asper[17] - 39034:1,
39034:6, 39036:11,
39037:15, 39039:6,
39042:22, 39044:3,
39044:8, 39046:17,
39050:15, 39052:16,
```

39073:9, 39076:25,
39077:15, 39078:9,
39083:23, 39144:12
assailant [13] -
39084:22, 39090:25,
39095:5, 39130:21,
39130:25, 39131:12,
39131:16, 39131:21,
39132:14, 39134:23,
39135:15, 39153:11,
39153:14
assailant's [1] -
39131:22
assault [16] - 39059:13
assault [16] - 39059:13 39080:16, 39081:17,
39090:8, 39091:8,
39093:1, 39108:10,
39108:11, 39124:1,
39126:11, 39129:8,
39131:6, 39135:21,
39136:23, 39153:16,
39154:2
assaulted [6] -
39090:19, 39115:23,
39134:10, 39134:21,
39145:23, 39147:15
assaulting [1] -
39051:21
assaults [31] - 39048:4
39049:20, 39050:8,
39050:12, 39059:20,
39059:25, 39060:5,
39060:8, 39078:20,
39080:6, 39081:7,
39081:14, 39081:25,
39084:21, 39093:5,
39095:6, 39123:11,
39123:14, 39124:3,
39126:16, 39127:5,
39127:8, 39127:11,
39130:7. 39130:18.
39136:5, 39136:11,
39136:25, 39153:17,
39153:22
assembled [1] -
assembled [1] - 39037:11
assertions [1] -
39136:2
assess [2] - 39091:5,
39137:22
assessing [3] -
39125:24, 39126:13,
39128:21
assessment [15] -
39081:22, 39082:17,
39087:3, 39094:22,
39102:4, 39102:11,
39102:18, 39111:5,
39112:25, 39123:8,
39135:1. 39151:12.

39160:3, 39163:6, 39165:11 assessments [1] -39149:24 assist [7] - 39036:8, 39058:3, 39103:4, 39112:9, 39151:14, 39163:24, 39196:7 assistance [6] -39110:13, 39112:25, 39174:15, 39174:19, 39175:23, 39193:11 Assistant[2] - 39025:5, 39036:17 assisted [2] - 39151:7, 39164:23 assisting [2] -39105:15, 39164:3 assume [1] - 39149:13 assumed [4] - 39081:5, 39132:15, 39149:13, 39163:4 assumes [2] -39146:25, 39148:14 assumption [2] -39081:10, 39148:22 athletic [1] - 39091:10 attached [7] - 39038:7, 39115:12, 39116:20, 39125:14, 39131:7, 39177:9, 39180:11 attaching [1] - 39182:9 attachments [1] -39058:21 attack [3] - 39081:6, 39091:12, 39135:4 attacked [3] - 39133:24, 39135:7 attacker [2] - 39080:17, 39080:23 attacks [1] - 39093:22 attempt [5] - 39058:14, 39087:8, 39126:15, 39173:18, 39181:18 attempted [4] -39044:5, 39168:14, 39185:23, 39202:8 attempting [2] -39131:14, 39143:15 attempts [1] - 39108:21 attended [1] - 39134:13 attention [14] -39036:16, 39037:25, 39048:1, 39049:19, 39050:12, 39055:4, 39076:15, 39081:9, 39085:4, 39086:24, 39106:20, 39128:23, 39193:16, 39200:22 Attorney[7] - 39036:18,



39089:2, 39089:8, 39089:13, 39189:25, 39198:4, 39198:24 Attorney-general [1] -39089:2 attractive [1] -39109:23 attributed [3] -39064:14, 39121:10, 39154:1 **audio** [1] - 39115:7 Audio[1] - 39025:12 August[16] - 39034:3, 39052:16, 39063:16, 39074:3, 39079:11, 39082:4, 39082:13, 39086:20, 39088:4, 39088:16, 39088:18, 39089:25, 39090:4, 39090:23 authorities [1] -39085:21 available [20] -39074:22, 39076:20, 39077:14, 39081:15, 39093:2, 39093:15, 39093:23, 39094:1, 39101:3, 39101:10, 39102:9, 39137:11, 39141:22, 39152:17, 39165:9, 39172:23, 39186:4, 39204:11, 39205:12, 39205:21 avenue [1] - 39168:20 Avenue[5] - 39090:21, 39156:1, 39162:21, 39162:22 await [2] - 39151:25, 39152:18 aware [16] - 39046:22, 39068:12, 39078:20, 39084:1, 39086:23, 39088:3, 39097:19, 39097:23, 39099:17, 39106:14, 39114:20, 39118:10, 39128:24, 39168:16, 39177:25, 39200:17

В

background [5] -39054:15, 39069:4, 39069:5, 39094:13, 39095:2 baffled [1] - 39160:11 balance [1] - 39101:9 Barry [3] - 39174:9. 39191:11, 39207:12

Based [5] - 39165:10, 39185:21, 39204:6, 39205:20, 39208:17 based [24] - 39030:14, 39031:13, 39076:12, 39081:10, 39088:3, 39095:13, 39101:13, 39103:20, 39112:3, 39122:24, 39130:12, 39145:9, 39148:8, 39148:9, 39153:9, 39165:11, 39173:2, 39176:4, 39177:2, 39181:8, 39202:7, 39206:11, 39206:12, 39208:2 basis [15] - 39032:8, 39049:15, 39062:15, 39062:21, 39065:22, 39067:5, 39067:9, 39083:2, 39101:1, 39101:5, 39110:15, 39123:15, 39129:10, 39159:11, 39204:23 Battleford [1] - 39078:3 Bc[1] - 39170:17 became [12] - 39042:11, 39069:4, 39069:6, 39082:18, 39083:25, 39084:6, 39084:9, 39088:3, 39097:23, 39102:9, 39109:9, 39131:3 become [1] - 39097:19 becomes [1] - 39116:9 befell [1] - 39091:14 began [3] - 39132:1, 39142:3, 39169:23 begin [1] - 39187:6 behalf [5] - 39028:23, 39067:11, 39068:7, 39086:3, 39169:15 behaviour [1] - 39144:6 behind [4] - 39029:5. 39030:2, 39031:11, 39131:12 **Beitel** [1] - 39025:8 **belief** [1] - 39206:22 believes [1] - 39133:20 below [1] - 39124:5 Bench [8] - 39172:20, 39186:15, 39189:6, 39189:8, 39209:1, 39209:3, 39209:14, 39209:20 benefit [2] - 39170:25, 39208:8 best [7] - 39088:11, 39105:9. 39141:24.

39142:17, 39189:22,

39205:23, 39209:6 better [2] - 39114:24, 39184:3 between [16] -39033:12, 39039:13, 39050:8, 39050:14, 39052:4, 39072:5, 39073:15, 39081:6, 39091:24, 39099:21, 39111:5, 39121:18, 39131:6, 39143:8, 39145:2, 39197:5 beyond [3] - 39059:23, 39073:12, 39128:18 bias [1] - 39152:9 binder [2] - 39040:7, 39053:22 binders [2] - 39037:12, 39040:6 binding [1] - 39164:4 Biomedical [1] -39204:24 bit [16] - 39048:24, 39048:25, 39049:22, 39067:15, 39067:17, 39067:19, 39074:13, 39083:2, 39100:15, 39127:23, 39129:6, 39134:24, 39136:4, 39152:25, 39176:11, 39208:16 **black** [3] - 39040:5, 39040:7, 39053:22 blocks [1] - 39090:21 blood [13] - 39178:20, 39179:1, 39179:3, 39184:15, 39194:3, 39194:20, 39195:1, 39197:10, 39199:19, 39201:14, 39203:16, 39204:8 **blot** [1] - 39197:23 blotting [2] - 39197:22, 39197:24 **blouse** [1] - 39131:13 blue [1] - 39193:25 **bluntly** [1] - 39060:18 Bobs[1] - 39026:5 body [2] - 39091:10, 39150:14 **Boechler**[1] - 39025:12 books [1] - 39083:18 borderline [1] - 39205:3 bore [1] - 39153:20 Boswell [2] - 39025:4, 39040:3 **bottom** [6] - 39125:2, 39138:18, 39139:24, 39142:22, 39148:13,

Boyd [6] - 39128:10, 39129:10, 39155:15, 39156:8, 39156:9, 39156:11 brassiere [3] -39186:23, 39188:24, 39194.13 break [3] - 39037:18, 39086:14, 39151:16 breakdown [2] -39059:25, 39201:19 breaking [1] - 39130:22 brief [2] - 39037:12, 39037:13 briefed [1] - 39054:14 Briefly [1] - 39162:23 briefly [2] - 39128:16, 39162:22 bring [4] - 39036:15, 39037:25, 39129:13, 39163:17 **bringing** [1] - 39028:13 Britain [1] - 39187:17 British [1] - 39109:25 Brits [1] - 39177:7 broached [1] -39170:20 broader [1] - 39048:21 broken [1] - 39195:12 brought [14] -39048:16, 39049:19, 39050:12, 39055:3, 39062:7, 39071:21, 39076:15, 39081:8, 39085:4, 39086:3, 39106:20, 39128:23, 39191:15, 39195:10 Brown [10] - 39083:22, 39088:18, 39088:20, 39089:20, 39106:3, 39166:11, 39166:12, 39166:17, 39169:3, 39169:8 Bruce[1] - 39026:9 building [3] - 39118:17, 39195:16, 39195:24 built [1] - 39152:9 built-in [1] - 39152:9 bus [1] - 39156:4 Business [1] - 39028:10 buttons [1] - 39131:13 C

Cadrain[14] - 39035:16, 39035:22, 39042:4, 39045:8, 39048:14, 39056:12, 39057:20, 39073:3, 39073:7,

39073:20, 39073:24, 39144:18, 39144:21, 39194:2 Cadrain's [3] -39035:12. 39035:24. 39045:11 Caldwell[2] - 39026:5, 39057:7 **Calvin**[1] - 39026:12 **Cam**[1] - 39165:15 camp [1] - 39075:24 Campbell [5] -39111:25, 39112:22, 39138:14, 39139:18, 39165:11 Campbell's [2] -39067:18, 39163:18 Canada[8] - 39026:11, 39083:14, 39126:23, 39174:15, 39189:21, 39190:3, 39190:6, 39198:24 Candace[1] - 39025:3 canvassed [1] -39050:19 capacity [1] - 39175:2 capped [1] - 39193:19 captures [1] - 39092:1 car [2] - 39141:5, 39156:5 careful [3] - 39115:3, 39136:1. 39143:21 carefully [1] - 39050:16 Carolina[4] - 39184:10, 39184:11, 39207:18, 39207:21 carriage [2] - 39154:16 Carter[1] - 39063:20 case [16] - 39036:23, 39038:15, 39038:19, 39069:21, 39082:21, 39083:19, 39122:19, 39133:17, 39146:7, 39163:23, 39164:1, 39164:19, 39164:22, 39165:9, 39183:12, 39184:20 cases [4] - 39087:18, 39126:6, 39136:9, 39183:11 casework [6] -39182:12, 39182:22, 39182:24, 39185:2, 39185:12, 39185:16 cast [1] - 39143:10 catch [1] - 39167:8 Catherine[1] - 39026:5

Caucasian[1] -

caused [5] - 39046:9,

39132:16



39179:23

39088:6, 39101:24,
39128:24, 39137:1
caveat [4] - 39075:9,
39102:2, 39103:20,
39148:23
caveats [1] - 39165:24
Cbc [5] - 39025:10,
39058:17, 39209:3,
39209:18, 39209:19
Cecil[1] - 39058:17
Central[1] - 39172:3
Centurion[19] -
39080:12, 39080:18,
39081:2, 39093:19,
39103:6, 39103:21,
39104:19, 39124:5,
39124:13, 39125:20,
39129:11, 39130:20,
39132:5, 39133:1,
39135:12, 39136:15,
39136:18, 39137:10,
39154:7
certain [46] - 39037:18,
39038:6, 39038:7,
39040:13, 39045:19,
39047:4, 39051:3,
39051:4, 39054:13,
39055:3, 39073:4,
39078:14, 39096:7,
39098:5, 39098:14,
39098:18, 39102:7,
39105:23, 39110:6,
39110:12, 39110:25,
39114:25, 39116:15,
39117:24, 39120:1,
39142:24, 39146:24,
39147:1, 39148:5,
39148:15, 39150:15,
39155:21, 39158:4,
39162:2, 39166:1,
39167:2, 39189:14,
39195:22, 39196:11,
39196:16, 39196:17,
39200:10, 39200:15,
39206:17
Certainly[3] - 39050:11
39127:7, 39140:7
certainly [26] -
39041:13, 39042:4,
39043:11, 39049:2,
39054:17, 39061:4,
39062:10, 39063:3,
39066:13, 39075:18,
39083:14, 39091:13,
39102:5, 39102:17,
39106:20, 39114:22,
39118:9, 39122:8,
39126:1, 39144:5,
39144:16, 39148:7,
39163:16, 39167:18,

39169:12, 39173:16
certainty [2] -
39040:14, 39040:23
Certificates[1] -
39209:1
certified [1] - 39171:1
certify [1] - 39209:4 chain [3] - 39153:17,
39182:11, 39198:17
challenge [1] -
39114:22
challenges [1] -
39164:8
chance [1] - 39052:25
chances [1] - 39114:23
change [2] - 39112:21,
39112:24 changed [3] - 39104:24
39207:17, 39207:24
character [1] -
39102:21
charged [2] - 39056:20,
39116:14
charges [4] - 39079:2,
39081:20, 39085:22,
39086:3
charts [2] - 39043:20,
39043:23 check [7] - 39079:6,
39170:13, 39185:4,
39185:7, 39192:15,
39203:10, 39206:20
checked [11] - 39046:2,
39046:3, 39096:2,
39194:25, 39200:5,
39201:5, 39201:12,
39201:14, 39203:11, 39204:2
Chief[10] - 39028:19,
39028:25, 39029:16,
39029:25, 39031:10,
39033:4, 39058:16,
39065:11, 39092:21,
39121:22
chose [2] - 39111:6,
39157:14
chronology [1] -
39105:3 circumstances [4] -
39080:5, 39146:22,
39148:11, 39161:18
City [15] - 39055:18,
39055:22, 39056:23,
39058:19, 39092:16,
39093:24, 39097:17,
39098:10, 39100:1,
39106:16, 39106:25,
39107:5, 39114:1,
39126:5, 39130:13 city [1] - 39059:20
ony [1] - 00009.20

Page 5
claims [2] - 39073:23,
39147:14
clarification [1] -
39029:14
clarified [1] - 39109:16
clarity [2] - 39048:17,
39048:25
clean [1] - 39080:23
clean-cut [1] - 39080:23
clear [8] - 39033:11,
39055:4, 39064:17,
39068:19, 39082:18,
39109:11, 39110:23,
39203:8
clearer [1] - 39049:22
clearest [1] - 39115:8
clearly [2] - 39030:16,
39129:12
Clerk[1] - 39025:8
clerk [3] - 39051:1,
39191:2, 39195:10
client [2] - 39053:17,
39062:23
close [1] - 39145:21
closed [1] - 39087:18
closely [1] - 39056:9
closer [1] - 39145:15
clothing [13] -
39117:16, 39166:21,
39172:17, 39172:19,
39172:24, 39173:7,
39173:20, 39174:4, 39181:19, 39191:20,
39181:19, 39191:20,
39202:14, 39204:15,
39208:4
co [2] - 39052:18,
39057:7
co-operation [2] -
39052:18, 39057:7
Coast[1] - 39170:9
coincide [1] - 39150:13
collected [3] -
39036:12, 39164:3,
39171:13
collecting [3] -
39083:17, 39127:7, 39164:24
collection [3] -
39043:13, 39164:25,
39175:23
Columbia [1] - 39110:1
comfort [1] - 39032:24
comfortable [3] -
39050:4, 39130:1,
39130:4
coming [4] - 39040:3,
39047:18, 39086:23,
39144:21
comment [21] -
00000 04 00000 40

39039:7, 39053:18,
39053:24, 39058:5,
39060:15, 39069:7,
20072.44 20075.42
39072:11, 39075:12,
39076:6, 39090:16,
39091:20, 39126:12,
39129:21, 39133:10,
39138:3, 39147:24,
39155:22, 39166:24,
39184:1
comments [7] -
39033:9, 39039:17,
39055:8, 39072:11,
39156:12, 39179:18,
39184:25
Commission[11] -
39024:2, 39024:14,
39025:1, 39025:2,
39025:8, 39029:3,
39097:18, 39098:22,
39163:24, 39164:23,
39200:13
Commissioner [121] -
39028:3, 39028:5,
39028:16, 39030:12,
39030:25, 39031:1,
39031:2, 39031:18,
39031:21, 39031:25,
39032:3, 39032:24,
39033:16, 39033:18,
39042:9, 39052:13,
39053:8, 39053:13,
39060:4, 39060:9,
39061:12, 39061:16,
39061:20, 39061:23,
39063:1, 39063:10,
39063:18, 39063:21,
39064:1, 39064:22,
39065:1, 39065:10,
39069:15, 39069:23,
39070:4, 39070:16,
39070:25, 39071:7,
39071:11, 39071:14, 39074:6, 39075:22,
39079:6, 39079:8,
39079:14, 39086:13,
39086:15, 39102:23,
39104:5, 39104:12,
39111:8, 39111:11,
39111:17, 39112:12,
39112:15, 39115:13,
39115:17, 39116:1,
39116:5, 39116:8,
39116:13, 39116:17,
39116:24, 39119:5,
39119:7, 39119:10,
39119:12, 39119:15,
39119:22, 39121:17,
39122:3, 39122:11,
39127:10, 39127:17,

39130:9, 39132:24, 39133:3, 39133:6, 39151:17, 39156:14, 39156:21, 39157:3, 39157:5, 39157:15, 39157:22, 39158:1, 39158:8, 39158:18, 39158:24, 39160:10, 39160:18, 39160:22, 39161:2, 39161:8, 39161:11, 39161:14, 39161:21, 39161:23, 39162:12, 39162:19, 39166:4, 39166:8, 39174:1, 39174:3, 39183:4, 39183:7, 39187:25, 39188:3, 39188:6, 39190:12, 39193:3, 39193:6, 39195:13, 39195:17, 39195:19, 39196:22, 39197:7, 39208:7, 39208:20 committed [4] -39084:21, 39091:15, 39127:12, 39133:21 committing [1] -39049:7 common [1] - 39152:7 communicate [1] -39029:12 communicated [5] -39031:6, 39044:8, 39046:23, 39169:3, 39192:22 communicating [2] -39070:6, 39171:23 $\textbf{communication} \ \textbf{[2]} \ \textbf{-}$ 39039:13, 39071:1 communications [3] -39039:15, 39048:20, 39069:8 companions [1] -39045:3 Companions[1] -39045:7 company [1] - 39095:11 compare [1] - 39051:4 compared [3] -39089:11, 39132:8, 39178:17 comparing [1] -39137:10 comparison [1] -39183:23 complete [8] -39058:14, 39064:4, 39098:24, 39105:24, 39106:18, 39187:14, 39188:12, 39208:12



39028:24, 39032:18,

completed (4)
completed [4] -
39034:3, 39125:15,
39182:25, 39185:13
completely [1] -
39153:18
computerized [1] -
39097:10
conceivable [1] -
39156:9
concern [10] - 39033:5,
39069:4, 39085:5,
39109:19, 39152:7,
39153:4, 39163:11,
39186:7, 39188:11,
39188:13
concerned [5] -
39057:16, 39088:7,
39127:22, 39153:23,
39171:11
_
concerning [6] -
39034:13, 39076:21,
39093:22, 39123:10,
39184:25, 39207:3
concerns [10] -
39041:19, 39042:6,
39070:14, 39110:8,
39110:9, 39110:17,
39136:22, 39136:23,
39152:22, 39187:15
conclude [6] -
l l
39065:23, 39067:5,
39101:1, 39127:20,
39155:13, 39162:16
concluded [4] -
39078:25, 39110:16,
39121:20, 39155:23
concluding [1] -
39035:5
conclusion [9] -
39064:5, 39101:25,
39103:24, 39104:2,
39104:6, 39104:7,
39112:6, 39150:21,
·
39165:15
Conclusions[1] -
39201:22
conclusions [13] -
39059:24, 39065:20,
39067:2, 39090:17,
39101:13, 39104:24,
39112:2, 39120:4,
39120:6, 39126:18,
39126:20, 39129:22,
39163:3
conclusive [1] -
39167:19
condition [3] - 39043:4,
39044:2, 39198:20
conditions [3] -
39045:12, 39186:5,
1

```
39202:11
conduct [8] - 39028:12,
39070:9, 39100:9,
39120:1. 39120:2.
39120:5. 39167:16.
39197:22
conducted [4] -
39038:13, 39094:17,
39170:22, 39177:5
conducting [1] -
39175:7
conference [1] -
39037:16
confident [1] -
39165:22
confine [1] - 39193:3
confirm [6] - 39066:23,
39113:10, 39153:11,
39184:23, 39198:20,
39206:21
confirming [1] -
39073:20
Congram[1] - 39025:3
connect [1] - 39124:1
connection [1] -
39084:16
conscious [1] -
39109:13
consciously [2] -
39138:1, 39145:13
consented [1] -
39138:10
consenting [1] -
39057:24
consequently [1] -
39047:7
Consequently[1] -
39089:3
consider [3] -
39143:11, 39161:16,
39189:17
considerable [1] -
39031:3
consideration [3] -
39085:13, 39160:19,
39207:20
considerations [2] -
39037:24, 39089:18
considered [13] -
39030:23, 39045:23,
39046:6, 39046:11,
39081:9, 39081:21,
39081:24, 39085:23,
39113:3, 39148:8,
39149:15, 39167:4,
39207:19
consistent [4] -
39043:13, 39054:1,
39066:10, 39159:7
Constable[1] - 39126:9
```

constitutional [3] -39028:20, 39029:1, 39029:22 constraints [1] -39043:7 contact [7] - 39061:6, 39089:14, 39138:14, 39170:20, 39172:7, 39174:18, 39207:12 contacted [3] -39134:6, 39138:10, 39172:15 contacting [1] -39089:8 contacts [1] - 39144:15 contain [2] - 39073:17, 39209:5 contained [6] -39048:19, 39053:21, 39067:10, 39097:6, 39136:3, 39192:25 containing [1] -39188:25 contains [1] - 39044:24 contaminated [2] -39172:14, 39176:20 contamination [1] -39186:7 contemplated [3] -39182:16, 39190:2, 39208:5 content [1] - 39166:19 contents 131 -39078:17, 39160:16, 39161:13 context [9] - 39048:11, 39073:8, 39111:3, 39115:14, 39117:19, 39139:16, 39155:20, 39157:8, 39160:18 contexts [1] - 39105:18 continued [2] -39033:19, 39165:3 Continued[1] - 39027:3 continues [1] -39032:19 continuing [1] -39156:17 continuity [2] -39198:18, 39206:21 contradicted [2] -39135:11, 39135:13 contradicts [1] -39066:19 contrary [1] - 39060:21 contribute [1] -39085:20 control [1] - 39184:23 convenient [1] -39110:2

conversation [5] -39034:5, 39052:4, 39081:12, 39097:2, 39134:17 conversations [3] -39064:7, 39173:2, 39173:21 converse [1] - 39159:22 convict [3] - 39163:8, 39179:1, 39179:2 convicted [3] -39062:15, 39073:25, 39136:9 conviction [2] -39073:1, 39101:11 Conviction[1] -39024:4 convince [1] - 39120:5 convinced [5] -39060:19, 39060:24, 39062:12, 39109:9, 39112:19 coordinate [2] -39164:7 coordinating [1] -39164:25 copies [5] - 39042:23, 39042:24, 39057:10, 39058:18, 39099:13 copy [9] - 39052:21, 39058:20, 39071:20, 39076:24, 39078:11, 39078:13, 39098:3, 39098:5, 39173:15 Corbett[4] - 39036:20, 39047:2, 39079:12, 39079:19 correct [110] - 39035:2, 39035:8, 39036:21, 39036:25, 39039:10, 39039:23, 39040:20, 39041:2, 39041:11, 39041:21, 39046:18, 39049:4, 39049:25, 39050:25, 39054:25, 39055:19, 39057:2, 39057:19, 39069:22, 39070:3, 39073:21, 39074:1, 39075:4, 39077:12, 39077:25, 39078:21, 39079:25, 39083:1, 39087:23, 39090:14, 39092:13, 39092:18, 39094:7, 39094:10, 39100:18, 39100:22, 39101:6, 39101:14, 39101:17, 39103:9, 39103:12, 39103:17, 39103:19, 39104:4, 39105:7,

39108:6, 39108:11, 39108:23, 39112:1, 39113:7, 39117:1, 39117:7, 39119:25, 39122:21, 39122:25, 39123:5, 39123:6, 39124:18, 39125:9, 39125:21, 39125:22, 39130:14, 39136:7, 39136:12, 39136:19, 39138:17, 39140:3, 39140:21, 39140:22, 39140:25, 39141:1, 39146:14, 39146:17, 39152:24, 39157:21, 39159:13, 39160:3, 39160:5, 39162:11, 39165:5, 39172:4, 39172:5, 39175:15, 39175:20, 39176:8, 39177:11, 39178:7, 39179:8, 39179:9, 39180:7, 39180:8, 39181:5, 39182:1, 39182:5, 39183:20, 39184:2, 39184:15, 39185:18, 39186:12, 39186:13, 39186:20, 39188:21, 39189:3, 39190:23, 39193:22, 39194:2, 39200:3, 39207:24, 39208:6, 39209:5 Correct[12] - 39035:19, 39071:6, 39116:4, 39124:19, 39136:21, 39138:22, 39146:18, 39154:23, 39162:18, 39177:12, 39188:9, 39188:22 correspondents [1] -39170:11 corroborated [1] -39055:6 Council[1] - 39163:20 Counsel [5] - 39025:2, 39028:4, 39134:10, 39163:24, 39164:24 counsel [24] - 39028:7, 39030:10, 39032:17, 39033:12, 39033:15, 39035:6, 39036:22, 39050:3, 39053:4, 39060:23, 39062:2, 39065:14, 39083:21, 39086:10, 39100:18, 39101:4, 39108:2, 39121:23, 39134:7, 39136:16, 39158:3, 39170:23, 39170:25,



39208:18
counsel's [1] -
39043:12
counselling [1] -
39108:22
couple [12] - 39038:21,
39040:24, 39051:11,
39053:18, 39074:15,
39109:2, 39133:9,
39135:13, 39167:7,
39167:11, 39178:10,
39193:17
course [12] - 39030:5,
39034:19, 39038:4,
39075:5, 39099:12,
39118:22, 39119:2,
39147:1, 39148:14,
39166:12, 39167:4,
39207:17
court [15] - 39052:10,
39081:21, 39084:8,
39084:13, 39122:17,
39122:18, 39123:19,
39146:9, 39170:15,
39171:14, 39177:15,
39188:17, 39189:24
Court[32] - 39025:9,
39083:13, 39083:20,
39118:8, 39126:23,
39146:4, 39154:22,
39163:21, 39166:5,
39169:7, 39186:15,
39186:16, 39188:4,
39188:7, 39188:18,
39189:6, 39191:2,
39191:15, 39195:11,
39195:16, 39195:23,
39198:4, 39198:8,
39198:11, 39198:19,
39198:22, 39207:11,
39209:1, 39209:3,
39209:14, 39209:20
Courts [1] - 39188:15
Court-related [1] -
39118:8
courthouse [3] -
39195:14, 39198:12,
39206:15
courts [1] - 39112:11
cover [7] - 39085:9,
39085:10, 39086:5,
39086:9, 39087:8,
39088:16, 39093:25
cover-up [5] - 39085:9,
39086:5, 39086:9,
39087:8, 39093:25
cover-ups [1] -
39085:10
COVERAGE (4) = 20067-10
coverage [1] - 39067:18
covers [1] - 39030:1

craft [1] - 39191:14 Craig[1] - 39170:18 crawled [2] - 39131:15, 39131:17 **creative** [1] - 39143:13 credibility [1] -39136:24 credible [3] - 39045:15, 39159:10, 39160:1 crime [1] - 39179:3 crimes [1] - 39049:7 criminal [1] - 39100:9 **Criminal**[1] - 39036:19 criminally [1] -39137:18 criminals [2] - 39072:3, 39072:12 criteria [1] - 39117:25 critical [1] - 39120:16 criticism [1] - 39067:20 cross [1] - 39029:21 crossed [1] - 39033:10 crosses [1] - 39033:4 crossing [1] - 39032:13 crotch [2] - 39173:17, 39203:2 Crown[7] - 39051:20, 39057:3, 39066:20, 39071:24, 39072:3, 39072:12, 39072:19 Crr[4] - 39025:10, 39209:2, 39209:18, 39209:19 crucial [1] - 39120:13 Csr[8] - 39025:9, 39025:10, 39209:2, 39209:12, 39209:13, 39209:18, 39209:19 **culling** [1] - 39164:2 cupboard [2] -39131:15, 39131:18 current [2] - 39088:13, 39154:1 custodian [2] -39198:16, 39199:2 **custody** [1] - 39199:5 cut [2] - 39080:23, 39173:18 D

Dale[1] - 39076:1 Dan[1] - 39060:14 Danchuk [1] - 39051:13 Danchuks [1] -39051:14 **Date**[1] - 39190:12 date [9] - 39041:18, 39051:3, 39060:13,

39088:19, 39099:25, 39102:12, 39114:11, 39183:4, 39206:17 dated [3] - 39079:11, 39105:3, 39151:22 dates [1] - 39053:10 Dave [1] - 39120:21 David[35] - 39024:4, 39026:2, 39026:10, 39035:5, 39037:20, 39043:15, 39051:2, 39051:18, 39056:13, 39056:19, 39062:5, 39062:8, 39064:18, 39067:11, 39068:7, 39071:25, 39080:10, 39100:11, 39100:17, 39115:24, 39116:19, 39116:22, 39121:5, 39121:10, 39134:7, 39136:16, 39153:11, 39157:2, 39158:6, 39161:17, 39169:15, 39171:10, 39171:16, 39179:6, 39190:22 Dayday [1] - 39094:10 days [4] - 39042:5, 39073:19, 39097:16, 39140:11 dead [1] - 39075:2 deal [5] - 39104:15, 39138:12, 39151:15, 39175:11, 39177:5 dealing [1] - 39160:6 dealings [2] - 39093:23, 39166:12 deals [2] - 39086:20, 39123:2 dealt [4] - 39072:23, 39085:6, 39085:21, 39159:3 death [1] - 39150:17 debate [1] - 39050:13 **Debbie**[1] - 39046:25 Deborah [11] -39029:18, 39038:12, 39038:16, 39038:22, 39042:17, 39044:16, 39046:17, 39047:13, 39055:4, 39066:18, 39075:25 December [9] -39060:12, 39060:14, 39166:10, 39169:9, 39169:18, 39171:3, 39171:20, 39172:2 decided [2] - 39207:17, 39208:3

decision [24] -39028:21, 39029:2, 39029:17, 39030:1, 39030:24, 39031:9, 39033:5. 39058:3. 39065:6. 39067:16. 39067:19. 39068:2. 39068:11. 39069:2. 39069:11, 39071:17, 39076:14, 39082:19, 39082:24, 39084:12, 39115:11, 39166:25, 39207:20 decisions [1] -39201:21 defence [3] - 39049:10, 39101:17, 39147:11 defer [1] - 39069:19 definitely [1] - 39127:9 defray [1] - 39111:2 degree [2] - 39102:5, 39137:8 **Dehm**[1] - 39089:14 deliberately [1] -39141:9 demands [1] - 39069:12 demonstrated [1] -39145:16 **Demyen** [23] - 39109:9, 39109:25, 39110:10, 39110:18, 39110:23, 39111:6, 39112:5, 39112:6, 39137:22, 39138:4, 39138:9, 39140:11, 39140:15, 39143:15, 39143:19, 39144:17, 39144:22, 39145:12, 39146:23, 39148:10, 39150:10, 39150:11, 39165:4 Demyen's [3] -39141:24, 39147:6, 39151:8 denied [1] - 39134:22 denies [1] - 39146:2 department [6] -39072:21, 39082:20, 39111:2, 39124:11, 39124:16, 39124:17 Department [11] -39029:4, 39072:9, 39072:15, 39074:21, 39106:10, 39123:9, 39123:13, 39128:10, 39152:13, 39152:18, 39207:6 Department's [1] -39113:11 deposited [1] -39198:21

depression [1] -39133:16 **Deputy**[2] - 39036:17, 39092:21 deputy [1] - 39121:19 derived [1] - 39124:3 describe [7] - 39036:21, 39070:24, 39117:1, 39131:10, 39134:2, 39141:4, 39152:21 described [5] -39121:3, 39136:15, 39137:12, 39150:4, 39158:17 describes [1] - 39163:9 Description [1] -39027:2 description [5] -39090:22, 39117:15, 39132:13, 39154:1, 39177:17 descriptors [1] -39135:15 designed [1] - 39037:20 desirable [3] - 39120:7, 39151:14, 39165:14 **desirous** [1] - 39138:5 despite [3] - 39060:20, 39070:22, 39088:11 **Despite**[1] - 39093:12 destroyed [3] -39087:19, 39093:3, 39093:8 destruction [2] -39087:16, 39093:4 detail [5] - 39069:4, 39091:6, 39124:15, 39140:1, 39142:17 detailed [4] - 39045:17, 39046:24, 39051:23, 39068:9 details [7] - 39047:8, 39102:9, 39107:20, 39152:4, 39152:10, 39152:17, 39178:3 determination [2] -39043:14, 39101:8 determine [3] -39137:22, 39140:15, 39194:21 determined [1] -39076:16 determining [1] -39197:3 **develop** [1] - 39126:16 developed [3] -39111:19, 39155:21, 39183:13 development [2] -39083:18, 39144:12



deciding [2] - 39038:1,

39152:2

dovolonmente (2)
developments [3] - 39152:1, 39154:13,
39168:3
Diagnostics [2] -
39205:22, 39207:8
diagram [1] - 39150:14
diameter [1] - 39202:1
died [1] - 39090:9
Diewold [1] - 39051:10
differ [1] - 39129:14
differed [1] - 39044:20
difference [2] -
39178:2, 39197:5
differences [1] -
39132:4
different [22] -
39047:12, 39047:19,
39066:12, 39089:9,
39089:13, 39091:13,
39101:24, 39103:24,
39104:13, 39104:17,
39120:2, 39135:24,
39145:13, 39153:9,
39153:18, 39162:5,
39165:21, 39173:14,
39201:10, 39201:16,
39206:3, 39207:18
differently [2] -
39104:11, 39128:25
difficult [3] - 39033:7,
39068:18, 39106:13
difficulties [1] -
39147:13
difficulty [1] - 39078:4
direct [2] - 39089:24,
39200:22
direction [3] -
39030:11, 39058:7,
39084:3
directions [1] - 39158:2
directly [6] - 39030:3,
39121:12, 39144:9,
39147:20, 39157:1,
39198:8
Director[1] - 39025:3
director [1] - 39036:19
dirtier [1] - 39080:24
dirty [1] - 39131:23
disagree [1] - 39119:18
discern [1] - 39068:18
disclosed [1] - 39069:6
disclosing [1] -
39171:3
disclosure [1] -
39171:7
discount [1] - 39202:22
discourse [1] - 39031:3
discovered [2] -
39098:10, 39107:8
discreative 20066:0

discreet [1] - 39066:9

discrepancies [1] -39129:17 discrepancy (3) -39143:8, 39145:2, 39146:13 discriminating [5] -39176:11, 39183:9, 39184:4, 39186:8, 39205:10 discrimination [1] -39205:15 discuss [5] - 39038:20, 39068:9, 39101:8, 39124:11, 39138:5 discussed [7] -39033:14, 39043:8, 39062:9, 39091:24, 39138:9, 39152:22, 39170:21 discussing [2] -39105:25, 39154:5 discussion [20] -39037:14, 39050:7, 39051:23, 39051:25, 39052:3, 39052:9, 39055:11, 39062:4, 39064:16, 39072:22, 39073:9, 39094:9, 39134:2, 39152:6, 39162:23, 39166:16, 39167:3, 39169:13, 39172:2, 39176:1 discussions [12] -39038:4, 39039:15, 39047:2, 39072:17, 39079:19, 39082:22, 39118:9, 39144:11, 39144:19, 39191:10, 39193:9, 39208:17 dismissed [1] -39148:10 disorder [3] - 39137:24, 39140:17, 39151:11 displayed [1] -39097:11 disproving [1] -39100:12 disrepute [1] -39028:14 disseminating [1] -39078:15 dissemination [1] -39042:8 dissipated [1] -39193:22 distance [2] - 39085:9, 39091:8 distinct [3] - 39074:24,

39076:6, 39195:1

distinction [1] -

39197:9 distribution [1] -39164:5 disturbance [1] -39147:21 disturbed [1] - 39147:8 diverge [1] - 39129:4 divergence [1] -39131:5 divide [1] - 39044:15 **Dna** [46] - 39166:15, 39166:19, 39166:25, 39167:5, 39167:13, 39167:14, 39167:16, 39167:18, 39168:11, 39168:13, 39168:14, 39168:23, 39169:16, 39172:15, 39173:8, 39173:19, 39174:21, 39175:5, 39175:8, 39175:14, 39175:17, 39176:7, 39178:13, 39182:23, 39184:2, 39184:14, 39185:2, 39185:14, 39186:3, 39186:20, 39188:20, 39189:12. 39189:22. 39192:7, 39192:12, 39193:1, 39194:8, 39194:21, 39200:25, 39202:7, 39203:12, 39203:15, 39204:16, 39207:9, 39208:9, 39208:10 doc [2] - 39033:24, 39040:2 document [24] -39035:5, 39039:21, 39041:10, 39044:22, 39052:14, 39063:5, 39064:12, 39065:13, 39071:19, 39074:5, 39074:12, 39074:16, 39077:7, 39079:6, 39087:16, 39103:6, 39105:5, 39105:8, 39121:14, 39121:17, 39121:21, 39122:20, 39196:19 Document [2] -39025:4, 39025:5 documentation [1] -39192:17 documents [22] -39036:4. 39036:8. 39039:16. 39039:19. 39039:22, 39041:14, 39043:17, 39045:10, 39048:19, 39052:23, 39054:2, 39081:2,

39081:21, 39108:18, 39123:19, 39125:20, 39133:9, 39165:2, 39171:5, 39178:10, 39196:4 Don[1] - 39025:10 Donald[2] - 39209:2, 39209:19 donated [2] - 39203:2, 39203:3 done [21] - 39048:14, 39050:6, 39051:20, 39072:6, 39083:13, 39085:11, 39095:18, 39096:4, 39105:8, 39112:22, 39141:8, 39141:9, 39168:9, 39187:10, 39196:14, 39204:22, 39204:24, 39205:7, 39205:22, 39206:9, 39208:11 doors [1] - 39074:8 double [1] - 39046:3 double-checked [1] -39046:3 doubt [2] - 39100:13, 39157:5 doubts [2] - 39138:23, 39139:1 Douglas [2] - 39025:2, 39121:18 down [14] - 39046:13, 39058:20, 39063:21, 39076:3, 39076:13, 39078:4, 39080:14, 39114:5, 39125:2, 39142:13, 39146:19, 39148:13, 39199:15, 39201:22 dozen [1] - 39131:3 **Dg** [16] - 39183:25, 39184:1, 39184:6, 39184:9, 39185:7, 39185:18, 39185:19, 39186:7. 39187:12. 39192:13, 39204:18, 39205:9, 39205:25, 39207:22, 39207:24, 39208:4 Dqa[4] - 39182:21, 39185:1, 39185:5, 39185:11 **Dr** [72] - 39041:5, 39108:23, 39108:25, 39109:22, 39110:20, 39111:4, 39111:8, 39111:10, 39111:23, 39112:22, 39112:23, 39113:6, 39113:20, 39117:22, 39118:4,

39118:6, 39118:15, 39118:18, 39118:21, 39119:18, 39119:25, 39120:4, 39120:9, 39120:17, 39121:3, 39121:12, 39125:9, 39137:14, 39137:16, 39138:11, 39138:15. 39138:25, 39139:1, 39140:5, 39140:9, 39141:14, 39142:7, 39143:2, 39145:1, 39148:1, 39149:6, 39151:7, 39165:4, 39167:20, 39168:6, 39168:8, 39168:15, 39172:2, 39172:6, 39172:7, 39172:8, 39172:25, 39173:3, 39173:9, 39173:21, 39174:24, 39175:3, 39175:6, 39177:10, 39177:20, 39178:6, 39181:17, 39182:7, 39182:14, 39182:15, 39185:24, 39187:4, 39187:13, 39191:10, 39191:18 draft [6] - 39177:10, 39178:5, 39178:6, 39178:11, 39179:16, 39180:15 draw [4] - 39059:23, 39090:17, 39126:19, 39193:16 drawing [1] - 39150:12 drawn [1] - 39033:4 dreams [1] - 39120:15 dress [23] - 39173:5, 39180:12, 39180:17, 39181:7, 39186:23, 39188:24, 39193:17, 39194:13, 39195:1, 39195:3, 39196:10, 39196:23, 39197:1, 39197:10, 39197:12, 39197:16, 39197:24, 39200:5, 39200:7, 39200:14, 39200:20, 39201:14, 39203:17 drew [1] - 39126:20 dried [1] - 39193:23 dropped [1] - 39132:17 drove [1] - 39150:25 drugs [1] - 39147:18 due [3] - 39035:17. 39045:12. 39202:10 **During** [2] - 39075:4, 39123:8 during [12] - 39038:4,



39081:9, 39081:22, 39092:25, 39115:5, 39115:6, 39118:19, 39118:22, 39126:17, 39144:10, 39145:14, 39167:4

early [4] - 39033:23, 39060:14, 39063:16, 39138:1 easy [2] - 39045:2, 39147:19 **Eddie** [1] - 39026:8 Editor[1] - 39028:10 Edward[1] - 39024:7 Edwards [2] - 39164:15, 39164:17 effect [11] - 39038:23, 39047:10, 39057:15, 39083:25, 39121:3, 39121:8, 39146:10, 39159:4, 39162:7, 39173:10, 39200:13 effectively [2] -39057:18, 39187:16 effectiveness [1] -39165:25 effort [4] - 39075:20, 39143:13, 39166:18, 39166:23 efforts [7] - 39084:3, 39088:11, 39108:18, 39151:4, 39165:3, 39167:4, 39169:16 eight [1] - 39136:5 Either [2] - 39045:6, 39107:23 either [19] - 39041:10, 39044:19, 39047:2, 39062:4, 39063:2, 39063:6, 39076:24, 39090:12, 39096:22, 39106:17, 39115:5, 39141:4, 39142:19, 39144:8, 39144:11, 39159:24, 39168:12, 39181:12, 39191:10 elaborate [5] -39094:25, 39109:5, 39114:13, 39153:4, 39202:19 elapsed [3] - 39167:12, 39169:5, 39183:21 embargo [2] - 39042:7, 39078:15

embarked [1] -

39147:17

embellish [1] - 39137:8 embellished [1] -39154:3 embraced [1] -39036:14 emerged [2] -39164:14, 39186:2 eminently [1] -39175:10 Emmerson [10] -39172:3, 39172:6, 39172:7, 39172:8, 39176:1, 39177:10, 39178:6, 39182:4, 39182:7, 39185:9 Emmerson's [1] -39182:18 emotional [5] -39044:1, 39137:24, 39140:16, 39147:20, 39151:11 emphasis [2] - 39048:2, 39156:24 emphasized [1] -39049:2 enabled [1] - 39094:22 enactment [1] -39044:16 enclosed [1] - 39080:15 enclosing [1] -39058:18 encompass [2] -39031:16 encounter [1] - 39114:2 encountering [1] -39141:4 end [10] - 39034:2, 39042:2, 39052:3, 39052:16, 39057:18, 39075:2, 39112:2, 39120:24, 39122:7, 39151:6 ended [1] - 39083:7 energy [1] - 39075:20 engage [2] - 39062:7, 39089:20 engaging [1] -39150:10 England [11] - 39172:4, 39178:11, 39187:4, 39187:12, 39187:23, 39188:20, 39189:18,

39191:9, 39204:16,

39205:12, 39208:4

39203:18

39156:22

39096:11

enlighten [1] -

enormous [1] -

English [2] - 39184:12,

Page 9 ensure [3] - 39118:4, 39152:16, 39206:2 ensuring [1] - 39193:12 entered [1] - 39095:7 entire [10] - 39056:22, 39057:4, 39057:10, 39110:11, 39115:7, 39139:13, 39141:7, 39147:9, 39165:24, 39175:1 entitled [4] - 39030:9, 39030:10, 39037:21, 39062:24 **envelope** [1] - 39188:24 episode [2] - 39141:7, 39147:16 escapes [1] - 39051:12 especially [1] -39208:21 Esq[5] - 39026:6, 39026:7, 39026:9, 39026:12, 39026:14 essentially [3] -39042:12, 39059:19, 39065:17 establish [2] -39037:20, 39110:7 established [3] -39065:22, 39067:5, 39111:19 establishing [1] -39075:21 Estelle [2] - 39042:4. 39057:19 estimated [2] -39131:20, 39132:14 Etcetera [3] - 39053:24, 39132:3, 39142:6 etcetera [2] - 39060:1, 39060:2 Eugene[4] - 39026:14, 39027:3, 39033:19, 39078:6 evaluate [1] - 39046:10 evaluation [1] -39139:19 Evans[1] - 39057:22 event [19] - 39033:11, 39109:12, 39113:16, 39113:24, 39114:15, 39117:15, 39129:13, 39129:14, 39129:16, 39132:14, 39135:16, 39137:4, 39137:6, 39142:14, 39150:16, 39157:13, 39163:10, 39165:24, 39208:14 events [13] - 39089:18,

39137:2, 39142:1, 39143:16, 39146:24, 39147:2, 39148:15, 39150:22, 39164:16 eventual [1] - 39058:3 Evidence[1] - 39047:16 evidence [72] - 39031:6, 39035:16, 39035:24, 39045:8, 39045:11, 39045:13, 39045:14, 39047:14, 39053:6, 39057:15, 39060:20, 39065:8, 39066:17, 39066:20, 39069:1, 39072:9, 39073:13, 39083:22, 39083:25, 39085:25, 39091:1, 39093:25, 39097:15, 39098:21, 39100:7, 39101:10, 39101:12, 39101:19, 39102:25, 39111:20, 39111:21, 39112:7, 39112:10, 39114:21, 39115:8, 39115:11, 39115:19, 39115:21, 39115:22, 39117:7, 39117:13, 39118:2, 39125:17, 39134:24, 39143:9, 39143:18, 39145:3, 39145:14, 39145:18, 39145:20, 39145:22, 39146:3, 39147:7, 39156:18, 39157:9, 39157:17, 39157:20, 39158:21, 39159:4, 39159:7, 39159:21, 39160:14, 39160:15, 39161:17, 39162:7, 39163:7, 39173:10, 39180:24, 39181:13, 39200:11, 39200:12, 39201:10 evidently [1] - 39143:15 examination [11] -39032:14, 39032:18, 39038:12, 39055:5, 39057:25, 39108:22, 39195:15, 39195:23, 39199:22, 39206:4, 39208:12 examinations [2] -39112:4, 39197:6 examine [12] -39088:21, 39189:12, 39191:21, 39191:22, 39192:11, 39192:24, 39194:7, 39194:12, 39194:19, 39195:3, 39200:14, 39200:23

Examined [1] - 39190:4 examined [9] -39054:22, 39068:24, 39092:24. 39126:19. 39140:10, 39173:23, 39181:2, 39191:16, 39206:2 **examining** [1] - 39197:1 example [12] - 39038:9, 39040:18, 39041:5, 39115:2, 39116:11, 39130:20, 39157:16, 39160:20, 39161:4, 39164:8, 39164:13, 39164:14 except [1] - 39095:18 exchange [2] - 39031:4, 39050:14 exchanged [1] -39037:13 exclusionary [1] -39204:23 exculpatory [2] -39150:24, 39162:4 **Excuse**[1] - 39074:6 **Executive** [1] - 39025:3 exercise [2] - 39038:3, 39151:6 Exhibit [1] - 39207:3 exhibit [6] - 39193:17, 39194:19, 39199:17, 39202:1, 39203:25. 39206:21 exhibits [29] -39168:22, 39173:16, 39173:23, 39177:16, 39181:19, 39186:11, 39186:16, 39187:6, 39187:11, 39187:22, 39188:19, 39189:4, 39191:7, 39191:13, 39194:7, 39195:9, 39196:14, 39196:17, 39198:3, 39198:6, 39198:16, 39198:18, 39199:8, 39201:4, 39201:5, 39206:14, 39206:16, 39207:11, 39207:15 existed [3] - 39160:9, 39173:19, 39174:6 existence [1] -39176:12 existing [1] - 39168:22 exited [1] - 39156:4 expanded [2] -39030:17, 39178:14 expectation [1] -39068:8

expeditious [1] -



39105:3, 39113:13,

39113:15, 39113:18,

39189:20 expended [2] -39075:21, 39076:2 expenses [1] - 39111:2 experience [3] -39135:25, 39145:9, 39192:2 experienced [1] -39192:4 experimental [2] -39176:9, 39183:10 experimenting [1] expert [2] - 39111:24, 39139:17 expertise [4] -39174:21, 39174:23, 39174:25, 39175:5 experts [2] - 39109:7, 39150:10 **explain** [3] - 39039:9, 39147:13, 39175:3 **explained** [1] - 39054:5 explanation [10] -39046:9, 39138:7, 39145:11, 39146:12, 39146:13, 39146:20, 39148:21, 39149:14, 39177:20, 39178:3 explanations [3] -39143:7, 39145:2, 39145:4 explore [2] - 39109:15, 39111:1 explored [2] -39167:19, 39205:17 **exploring** [1] - 39142:1 extended [1] - 39031:10 extent [12] - 39055:20, 39056:11, 39056:18, 39058:11, 39078:6, 39095:10, 39100:16, 39117:9, 39150:12, 39157:7, 39158:5, 39158:9 extraction [1] - 39175:8

F

face [3] - 39029:8, 39131:4, 39136:2 fact [33] - 39029:11, 39032:25, 39034:16, 39041:18, 39049:21, 39059:13, 39062:17, 39062:18, 39069:5, 39069:24, 39091:14, 39091:22, 39100:7, 39102:25, 39110:10, 39115:10, 39116:22, 39117:7, 39117:11, 39117:13, 39121:2, 39125:14, 39136:2, 39145:22, 39146:7, 39147:14, 39148:9, 39153:20, 39154:2, 39170:19. 39206:13. 39206:14 fact-finding [1] -39029:11 factor [1] - 39144:20 factors [1] - 39186:2 facts [14] - 39037:24, 39046:1, 39050:11, 39055:3, 39068:11, 39068:13, 39114:7, 39115:4, 39129:3, 39129:4, 39129:6, 39129:11, 39129:15, 39163:15 factual [8] - 39067:9, 39069:17, 39069:24, 39073:17, 39079:16, 39091:21, 39092:1, 39129:21 failure [1] - 39069:5 Fainstein[2] - 39163:25, 39208:19 fair [37] - 39032:12, 39032:16, 39034:7, 39034:15, 39034:18, 39034:25, 39037:2, 39039:3, 39039:24, 39041:25, 39044:12, 39045:15, 39048:20, 39055:11, 39058:6, 39067:15, 39067:17, 39067:19, 39067:22, 39069:13, 39069:14, 39074:13, 39084:16, 39096:1, 39098:8, 39119:13, 39122:11, 39122:17, 39134:24, 39138:23, 39140:19, 39181:10, 39181:11, 39181:15, 39186:25, 39204:14, 39208:1 fairly [6] - 39045:17, 39051:23, 39068:9, 39068:19, 39079:21, 39176:8 fairness [4] - 39030:19, 39070:20, 39159:15, 39201:9 fall [1] - 39117:24 familiar [7] - 39040:12,

39066:22, 39071:19,

39074:5, 39074:12,

39090:3, 39190:17

family [1] - 39147:7 far [14] - 39042:21, 39049:20, 39057:16, 39089:8, 39122:12, 39126:13, 39127:21, 39156:25, 39163:23, 39175:13, 39176:22, 39186:8, 39192:15, 39192:22 favour [2] - 39128:17, 39145:24 fax [7] - 39105:10, 39106:3, 39133:10, 39133:13, 39179:14, 39182:4, 39182:19 fear [1] - 39146:2 fearful [2] - 39133:16, 39146:1 feat [1] - 39091:11 February[8] - 39065:6, 39130:23, 39190:10, 39190:14, 39190:25, 39191:2, 39208:1, 39208:3 Federal[5] - 39030:20, 39039:8, 39052:23, 39083:7, 39171:9 federal [8] - 39028:23, 39029:3, 39029:13, 39029:15, 39029:24, 39030:23, 39033:2, 39071:17 feds [1] - 39042:14 feet [1] - 39132:15 fellow [1] - 39063:13 felt [7] - 39054:6, 39054:10, 39118:22, 39138:8, 39145:17, 39145:25, 39165:14 Ferris[7] - 39041:5, 39168:15, 39172:25, 39173:3, 39177:20, 39181:17, 39185:24 Ferris [2] - 39168:6, 39173:9 few [9] - 39034:4, 39039:16, 39042:5, 39053:9, 39057:19, 39068:24, 39130:9, 39187:14, 39188:12 file [53] - 39041:4, 39043:19, 39055:25, 39056:9, 39056:23, 39057:3, 39057:4, 39057:6, 39057:10, 39057:11, 39058:4, 39077:3, 39077:5, 39077:9, 39077:11, 39078:7, 39082:5,

39093:4, 39094:6, 39095:6, 39096:17, 39096:24, 39097:2, 39097:5, 39097:8, 39097:10, 39097:13, 39097:24, 39098:8, 39098:9, 39098:10, 39098:25. 39099:1. 39100:3, 39103:12, 39103:17, 39103:22, 39103:23, 39104:21, 39105:12, 39105:25, 39106:22, 39107:3, 39107:11, 39125:7, 39131:8, 39134:1, 39154:24, 39169:18, 39187:3 filed [2] - 39083:24, 39095:14 files [52] - 39037:10, 39075:5, 39076:25, 39077:17, 39077:24, 39086:21, 39087:7, 39087:13, 39087:17, 39087:21, 39088:7, 39088:11, 39088:13, 39088:14, 39089:15, 39092:16, 39092:17, 39092:24, 39093:2, 39093:3, 39093:13, 39093:15, 39093:21, 39094:1, 39095:12, 39096:6, 39096:9, 39096:10, 39096:11, 39096:21, 39096:24, 39097:11, 39097:18, 39098:16, 39098:23, 39099:2, 39099:13, 39099:15, 39099:16, 39107:5, 39122:24, 39123:3, 39123:10, 39124:4, 39124:10, 39124:15, 39124:21, 39125:4, 39126:11, 39164:2 film [1] - 39096:5 final [4] - 39034:6, 39111:7, 39113:2, 39126:20 findings [2] - 39036:24, 39148:9 fine [5] - 39030:7, 39032:23, 39065:16, 39092:2, 39129:24 finer [1] - 39085:18 finish [2] - 39208:10, 39208:16 finished [1] - 39033:22 First[1] - 39109:3 first [60] - 39036:16,

39045:7, 39046:21, 39054:17, 39061:8, 39064:5, 39065:18, 39066:16, 39070:23, 39074:17, 39075:4, 39075:14, 39076:10, 39078:21, 39079:23, 39081:9. 39081:23. 39082:9, 39083:8, 39083:11, 39085:3, 39085:17, 39087:20, 39089:11, 39090:12, 39090:13, 39091:5, 39097:23, 39098:12, 39099:6, 39099:9, 39100:21. 39101:14. 39101:23, 39102:6. 39102:22, 39103:25, 39104:22, 39106:16, 39107:6, 39107:15, 39113:3, 39123:3, 39123:9, 39123:22, 39124:18, 39125:5, 39126:7, 39127:24, 39143:11, 39147:2, 39148:15, 39149:14, 39155:25, 39167:23, 39167:24, 39167:25, 39168:12, 39190:16, 39206:2 **Firstly**[3] - 39087:5, 39095:1, 39169:24 firstly [4] - 39036:10, 39135:14, 39137:3, 39153:15 Fisher[80] - 39043:2, 39043:3, 39043:6, 39044:5, 39046:8, 39046:12, 39047:22, 39047:24, 39048:9, 39048:21, 39049:18, 39050:8, 39054:21, 39057:24, 39059:13, 39059:18, 39061:9, 39062:3, 39063:14, 39063:19, 39074:18, 39074:23, 39075:12, 39075:18, 39076:3, 39076:9, 39076:22, 39076:25, 39077:22, 39079:3. 39079:24. 39080:9. 39080:24. 39081:7, 39085:1, 39085:6, 39085:10, 39086:10, 39086:22,

39087:21, 39090:8,

39090:24, 39091:3,

39093:6, 39095:4,

39096:21, 39098:23,

39100:10, 39100:16,

39101:15, 39101:16,



39082:16, 39087:22,

39101:19, 39102:25, 39107:14, 39108:2, 39108:4, 39108:9, 39108:14, 39117:10, 39117:14, 39117:17, 39124:1, 39127:9, 39133:23, 39134:18, 39134:20, 39134:21, 39134:22, 39135:3, 39135:7, 39136:6, 39152:3, 39152:11, 39153:14, 39153:17, 39153:21, 39179:7, 39200:12 Fishers [10] - 39048:4, 39076:17, 39080:5, 39080:20, 39085:21, 39093:22, 39123:11, 39123:17, 39124:3, 39127:5 fists [1] - 39131:4 fit [5] - 39059:3, 39059:11, 39078:24, 39091:16, 39135:9 fitting [1] - 39091:2 five [16] - 39066:23, 39067:8, 39067:12, 39131:3, 39132:17, 39132:18, 39132:19, 39132:20, 39132:22, 39132:23, 39132:25, 39178:18, 39179:10 five-five [1] - 39132:17 five-ten [1] - 39132:20 fix [1] - 39074:10 flashback [1] -39150:13 flashbacks [4] -39138:5, 39150:3, 39150:4, 39150:5 flavour [3] - 39047:1, 39054:8, 39054:11 Fleming[16] - 39108:24, 39111:4, 39111:10, 39111:11, 39112:23, 39125:9, 39137:14, 39137:16, 39138:11, 39141:14, 39142:7, 39143:3, 39145:1, 39148:1, 39149:6, 39151:7 Flemings[1] - 39140:9 flowed [1] - 39099:21 flows [1] - 39095:2 folks [6] - 39051:5, 39095:16, 39103:2, 39106:1, 39109:20, 39164:15 follow [12] - 39034:4, 39035:10, 39059:8,

39083:3, 39106:1, 39155:9, 39158:2, 39159:1, 39164:10, 39165:6, 39171:20, 39207:7 follow-up [6] -39035:10. 39083:3. 39106:1, 39155:9. 39159:1, 39171:20 follow-ups [1] -39034:4 followed [7] - 39037:15, 39067:14, 39067:16, 39088:4, 39114:4, 39115:1, 39207:16 following [9] - 39046:9, 39067:18, 39069:1, 39071:17, 39102:2, 39108:19, 39147:17, 39191:10, 39204:11 foot [7] - 39132:18, 39132:19, 39132:20, 39132:22, 39132:23, 39132:25 forced [1] - 39162:13 forcefully [1] - 39144:4 foregoing [1] - 39209:5 Forensic[1] - 39047:16 forensic [4] - 39110:20, 39137:16, 39174:16, 39205:18 forests [1] - 39170:10 form [5] - 39037:7, 39083:13, 39116:16, 39144:2, 39159:11 formal [4] - 39043:20, 39043:22, 39071:18, 39083:8 formalized [1] -39169:13 format [1] - 39192:9 formed [3] - 39123:15, 39126:21, 39159:20 forms [2] - 39175:8, 39176:11 Forney[2] - 39174:1, 39174:2 Fort[2] - 39077:1, 39077:17 forward [8] - 39038:16, 39039:5, 39044:20, 39045:16, 39047:13, 39050:17, 39075:3, 39159:17 forwarded [1] -39164:19 four [13] - 39087:21, 39098:22, 39127:11,

39127:25, 39128:2,

39131:2, 39132:18,

39132:25, 39178:17, 39179:5, 39201:4, 39201:5, 39201:11 Fourney[9] - 39167:20, 39168:6. 39173:3. 39173:21. 39174:24. 39175:3. 39175:6. 39191:11. 39191:18 Fourneys [1] - 39168:8 Fox[1] - 39026:8 Fragment[1] - 39204:21 frame [1] - 39188:12 Frank[10] - 39041:20, 39042:10, 39042:11, 39066:18, 39169:19, 39169:21, 39169:23, 39170:6, 39170:12, 39170:16 Franks [2] - 39042:19, 39170:24 frankly [1] - 39135:16 Frater[3] - 39163:25, 39186:10, 39186:19 Frayer[30] - 39026:10, 39028:23, 39029:20, 39030:7, 39030:21, 39030:25, 39031:1, 39031:19, 39031:20, 39032:5, 39032:21, 39032:25, 39033:8, 39033:17, 39033:18, 39052:15, 39052:19, 39065:14, 39066:3, 39066:7, 39066:13, 39079:7, 39079:14, 39091:19, 39092:2, 39092:3, 39122:6, 39129:19, 39130:1, 39130:4 Fred[1] - 39089:14 Free[1] - 39042:12 frequency [2] -39068:23, 39130:7 fresh [1] - 39130:19 Friday[1] - 39052:24 friend [1] - 39179:4 frightened [1] -39131:19 front [1] - 39051:6 frozen [1] - 39193:20 fruition [1] - 39168:4 fulfil [2] - 39094:14, 39095:22 fulfilled [1] - 39142:9 full [5] - 39049:3, 39094:16, 39106:9, 39154:16, 39189:14 fully [4] - 39034:11, 39054:22, 39118:10, 39157:12

39089:8. 39089:13.

function [1] - 39191:13 furtherance [1] -39043:11

G

Gail(301 - 39049:8. 39050:9, 39051:21, 39059:18, 39073:1, 39076:9, 39081:7, 39090:9, 39091:9, 39095:4, 39109:10, 39112:20, 39127:6, 39135:8, 39150:17, 39157:4. 39158:7. 39172:18, 39172:24, 39179:6, 39184:13, 39194:14, 39194:25, 39197:4, 39197:10, 39200:9, 39202:14, 39203:17, 39204:15, 39208:4 gain [1] - 39151:6 garment [1] - 39179:24 garments [11] -39173:13, 39175:14, 39186:24, 39189:21, 39190:3, 39191:24, 39192:12, 39192:15, 39196:4, 39196:25, 39202:20 Garry[2] - 39077:1, 39077:17 gather [4] - 39059:16, 39115:19, 39115:21, 39122:13 gathered [8] - 39037:9, 39039:4, 39039:8, 39041:1, 39072:18, 39119:16, 39125:24, 39148:10 Gaudette[11] - 39174:9, 39174:10, 39174:13, 39174:20, 39174:22, 39174:25, 39175:21, 39177:9, 39191:11, 39191:19, 39207:12 Gaudette's [1] -39179:14 Gelowitz[1] - 39126:9 general [8] - 39036:9, 39039:10, 39044:10, 39045:16, 39082:10, 39089:2, 39109:2, 39156:16 General [4] - 39036:18.

39198:24 Generally[1] - 39041:3 generally [11] -39036:5, 39036:7, 39044:18. 39082:8. 39090:16, 39091:1, 39155:12, 39159:12, 39179:18, 39192:21, 39192:24 gentlemen [1] -39062:4 George[1] - 39170:18 Gerce[1] - 39194:1 **Gibson**[1] - 39026:9 Gill[4] - 39182:14, 39182:15, 39187:4, 39187:13 girdle [9] - 39180:11, 39180:17, 39181:7, 39188:23, 39193:18, 39194:10, 39201:13, 39204:1 given [15] - 39029:7, 39030:4, 39030:5, 39031:12, 39042:25, 39091:8, 39106:9, 39106:24, 39133:1, 39147:6, 39156:10, 39158:2, 39162:1, 39168:21, 39202:10 glass [1] - 39196:6 Government[1] -39026:4 grabbed [2] - 39114:3, 39131:12 grant [2] - 39068:14, 39088:25 great [3] - 39091:6, 39175:11, 39177:5 Great[1] - 39187:17 greater [3] - 39048:2, 39048:17, 39140:1 greatly [1] - 39058:3 green [2] - 39132:1, 39193:19 Greenberg[1] -39086:10 ground [13] - 39038:16, 39047:25, 39050:17, 39065:22, 39066:16, 39067:4, 39083:15, 39091:3, 39101:14, 39135:5, 39144:1, 39159:17, 39160:4 grounds [15] -39034:20, 39035:6, 39037:23, 39039:5, 39039:9, 39062:19,

39065:18. 39065:20.

39066:23, 39066:25,



39190:1

General's [2] - 39198:4,

39067:8, 39085:24, 39117:5, 39117:11 group [1] - 39109:22 guess [19] - 39048:12, 39048:17, 39064:4, 39064:17, 39068:3, 39087:4, 39091:2, 39091:6, 39109:23, 39110:19, 39116:8, 39116:11, 39129:2, 39135:2, 39140:7, 39142:22, 39149:24, 39189:7, 39207:20 guilt [4] - 39062:5, 39064:19, 39076:18, 39100:14 guilty [13] - 39060:20, 39060:24, 39062:8, 39062:12, 39062:19, 39085:1, 39093:6, 39095:8, 39123:16, 39136:7, 39136:10, 39137:19, 39153:21

Н

hair [5] - 39080:25, 39178:24, 39178:25, 39184:13, 39194:14 half [1] - 39106:11 Hall[10] - 39029:18, 39038:16, 39042:17, 39044:16, 39046:17, 39046:25, 39047:5, 39055:5, 39066:18, 39075:25 Hall's [3] - 39038:12, 39038:22. 39047:13 hamstrung [1] -39069:18 hand [1] - 39132:13 handled [2] - 39083:10, 39104:11 hands [3] - 39045:6, 39131:23, 39152:17 handwritten [1] -39099:24 happy [1] - 39203:14 harassment [1] -39170:2 harboured [1] -39134:15 hard [1] - 39098:5 hardly [1] - 39072:3 Harold [4] - 39061:9, 39061:22, 39062:2, 39108:2 hazy [1] - 39129:9

head [6] - 39172:8,

39121:2 heard [11] - 39047:19, 39069:1, 39083:22, 39091:1, 39097:15, 39120:25, 39121:4, 39134:24, 39144:14, 39153:10, 39156:6 hearing [6] - 39077:22, 39077:23, 39114:15, 39143:4, 39164:9, 39200:12 heart [1] - 39028:11 heaviest [1] - 39147:18 height [1] - 39132:17 held [1] - 39042:14 Helen [1] - 39194:1 help [2] - 39126:1, 39143:15 hereby [1] - 39209:4 herein [1] - 39209:6 herself [2] - 39143:19, 39147:14 Hersh [2] - 39026:2, 39093:16 highlight [1] - 39117:22 hindsight [1] -39070:17 Hinz[3] - 39025:9, 39209:2, 39209:13 historical [1] -39088:13 **history** [1] - 39147:7 Hmm[1] - 39158:18 hoc [1] - 39083:2 Hodson[71] - 39025:2, 39027:4, 39028:5, 39028:15, 39028:16, 39030:12, 39030:18, 39031:3, 39031:7, 39031:15, 39031:23, 39032:2, 39032:6, 39032:12, 39032:20, 39032:23, 39033:9, 39033:20, 39040:4, 39042:20, 39053:9, 39053:14, 39060:10, 39061:15, 39061:18, 39061:24, 39063:4, 39063:12, 39063:19, 39063:23, 39064:2, 39064:25, 39065:2, 39065:4, 39066:11, 39066:15, 39071:15, 39074:11, 39076:5, 39079:9, 39086:12,

39174:13, 39174:14,

39178:25, 39190:18

hear [2] - 39066:14,

headlights [1] -

39051:6

39086:18, 39092:4, 39103:3, 39104:16, 39111:14, 39111:22, 39112:17, 39116:25, 39119:24, 39122:5, 39122:12, 39122:14, 39128:7, 39130:3, 39133:7. 39142:12. 39151:20, 39158:25, 39161:24, 39162:20, 39166:9, 39174:7, 39183:6, 39188:10, 39190:13, 39190:14, 39190:15, 39193:7, 39195:25, 39197:8 hold [1] - 39154:10 home [1] - 39142:5 Home[2] - 39172:3, 39172:8 homicide [2] -39101:20, 39172:18 Hon[1] - 39026:11 Honourable [1] -39024:6 hope [1] - 39068:8 hopeful [1] - 39208:18 hopefully [1] -39032:21 hoping [1] - 39202:23 **Hopkins**[1] - 39026:12 hospital [3] - 39133:15, 39137:17, 39137:18 hot [1] - 39074:8 Hotel[1] - 39024:16 hour [2] - 39037:16, 39038:10 hours [1] - 39138:2 house [1] - 39194:2 Houston[1] - 39177:4 huge [1] - 39148:23 human [2] - 39166:20, 39186:25 hypnosis [22] -39109:16, 39110:17, 39111:21, 39112:4, 39114:21, 39114:25, 39115:6, 39118:14, 39119:2, 39120:19, 39139:2, 39139:6, 39139:9, 39139:11, 39139:12. 39139:15. 39139:21, 39139:23, 39140:5, 39160:24, 39160:25, 39166:3 Hypnosis[1] - 39112:9 hypnotist [2] - 39109:6, 39110:20 hypnotized [7] -

39165:4, 39165:14, 39165:17 hypotheses [1] -39143:18 hypothetical [2] -39143:7, 39145:4 ı ld [2] - 39033:24, 39040:2 idea [2] - 39056:5, 39082:10 ideal [1] - 39186:6 identical [1] - 39137:12 identifiable [1] -39204:15 identified [22] identifies [2] -

39035:10, 39048:10, 39048:18, 39083:16, 39090:25, 39095:4, 39107:3, 39109:22, 39118:23, 39126:24, 39148:6, 39172:25, 39173:10, 39178:16, 39181:14, 39186:21, 39191:12, 39196:16, 39199:22, 39203:5, 39203:21, 39203:25 39039:21, 39193:15 identify [18] - 39040:8, 39052:14, 39053:7, 39061:18, 39080:17, 39084:20, 39099:5, 39105:5, 39121:5, 39121:14, 39181:17, 39189:21, 39192:5, 39192:11, 39192:25, 39197:12, 39200:24, 39203:12 identifying [5] -39120:14, 39145:19, 39186:11, 39191:8, 39191:23 identity [1] - 39135:14 ignored [1] - 39068:25 immediately [4] -39091:7, 39129:15, 39137:6, 39147:17 impact [4] - 39048:3, 39048:4. 39048:15. 39049:3 imperfect [1] - 39154:4 implausibility [1] -39050:18 implausible [1] -

39163:5

implicated [2] -

39087:4, 39114:2 implicating [1] -39161:17 implied [3] - 39072:10, 39072:15, 39072:21 imply [1] - 39063:6 important [10] -39072:6, 39110:12, 39115:9, 39117:21, 39130:16, 39139:3, 39139:13, 39148:22, 39160:2, 39183:14 impossibility [2] -39050:18, 39155:5 Impossibility [1] -39155:1 impossible [2] -39045:15, 39163:5 impression [6] -39073:10, 39102:18, 39119:19, 39135:11, 39137:9, 39138:4 improper [1] - 39157:17 inadvertently [1] -39135:18 inappropriate [2] -39144:24, 39148:11 incident [7] - 39038:9, 39047:11, 39071:23, 39078:24, 39086:5, 39130:18, 39137:12 incidents [1] - 39077:1 inclined [1] - 39122:15 include [3] - 39061:13, 39150:19, 39178:24 included [3] -39078:11, 39086:9, 39135:5 including [6] - 39029:6, 39029:10, 39030:1, 39076:20, 39170:22, 39197:1 inclusion [4] - 39135:2, 39135:21, 39136:22, 39164:19 inconsequential [1] -39043:24 incriminating [2] -39144:14, 39144:16 inculpatory [1] -39162:4 ind [1] - 39195:4 indeed [1] - 39067:20 independent [1] -39041:9 Index [1] - 39027:1 index [5] - 39040:1, 39040:5, 39040:10, 39040:14, 39040:22



indicate [5] - 39029:21,

39108:21, 39110:11,

39138:20, 39139:4,

39102:16, 39102:17, 39102:24, 39103:7, 39103:9, 39103:16, 39103:21, 39103:22, 39104:1, 39104:18, 39104:20, 39104:21, 39104:22, 39104:25, 39105:20, 39106:9. 39106:18, 39106:24, 39107:4, 39108:15, 39109:18, 39112:10, 39116:15, 39117:10, 39120:10, 39120:12, 39123:3, 39123:4, 39123:21, 39124:7, 39124:22, 39124:24, 39125:5, 39125:19, 39125:23, 39125:25, 39126:13, 39126:15, 39126:21, 39127:3, 39127:4, 39127:8, 39128:23, 39128:25, 39129:10, 39129:22, 39130:12, 39131:24, 39132:5, 39135:22, 39135:23, 39136:14, 39136:24, 39140:6, 39148:1, 39148:9, 39150:9, 39151:3, 39151:23, 39152:14, 39159:11, 39160:2, 39164:11, 39164:12, 39164:14, 39164:25, 39165:1, 39165:8, 39166:1, 39167:6, 39168:1, 39169:5, 39171:22, 39171:24, 39172:10, 39175:12, 39177:2, 39180:19, 39180:21, 39181:1, 39182:9, 39182:10, 39184:5, 39185:21, 39206:6 informed [2] - 39044:4, 39189:6 ingredients [1] -39051:16 initial [12] - 39048:8, 39082:17, 39094:18, 39109:24, 39139:7, 39141:3. 39144:13. 39195:20, 39195:23, 39204:17 Inland [1] - 39025:12inmate [1] - 39063:14 innocence [2] -39062:5, 39064:19 innocent [1] - 39062:9 inordinate [1] -39075:20

input [2] - 39089:22, 39145:9 inquiries [3] -39105:16, 39109:20, 39168:21 Inquiry [4] - 39024:2, 39024:23, 39028:13, 39064:25 insane [1] - 39137:18 insanity [1] - 39137:19 inserted [1] - 39121:10 insist [1] - 39094:16 insisted [1] - 39043:10 insofar [3] - 39069:17, 39153:22, 39171:11 Inspector [2] -39057:22, 39097:2 instances [1] -39135:13 instead [1] - 39073:25 Instead [1] - 39134:16 instructing [1] -39113:20 instruction [1] -39113:11 instructions [7] -39031:13, 39113:7, 39191:4, 39192:8, 39192:9. 39192:11. 39192:15 instrument [1] -39196:6 instruments [2] -39196:3, 39196:7 integrity [1] - 39149:2 intend [6] - 39065:15, 39066:2, 39066:11, 39079:17, 39091:23, 39129:23 intended [1] - 39153:19 interest [4] - 39113:12, 39141:23, 39170:15, 39172:16 interested [2] -39091:25, 39170:6 interim [1] - 39092:24 interrogation [1] -39116:10 interrupt [2] - 39160:11, 39161:3 interview [23] -39035:11, 39043:2, 39043:3, 39043:5, 39047:6, 39047:8, 39057:20, 39083:17, 39115:3, 39118:15, 39119:3, 39119:17, 39120:9, 39120:20,

39170:11, 39170:21, 39170:22 interviewed [9] -39041:5. 39063:15. 39103:2. 39108:16. 39111:4. 39160:20. 39164:18, 39164:21, 39170:8 interviewing [2] -39083:15, 39154:6 interviews [11] -39037:9, 39040:25, 39056:19, 39103:7, 39106:1, 39108:5, 39109:4, 39118:8, 39124:5, 39136:18, 39144:21 intimidated [1] -39145:25 introduced [2] -39158:20, 39182:12 introduction [2] -39118:2, 39118:16 inventory [1] -39187:18 investigated [8] -39046:6, 39065:19, 39066:24, 39078:2, 39082:23, 39085:17, 39090:13, 39100:22 investigating [3] -39082:8, 39143:14, 39143:25 investigation [20] -39034:4, 39034:19, 39045:25, 39056:2, 39057:1, 39057:18, 39058:14, 39061:7, 39066:25, 39070:10, 39076:11, 39079:24, 39080:13, 39088:5, 39095:19, 39097:7, 39097:18, 39099:12, 39101:21, 39167:5 investigations [1] -39102:15 investigative [11] -39029:11, 39030:2, 39031:11, 39037:10, 39071:3, 39083:3, 39083:12, 39084:11, 39099:18, 39117:2, 39168:20 investigator [1] -39084:10 invite [1] - 39089:3 invited [1] - 39154:10 involve [1] - 39183:23 involved [5] - 39035:13,

39169:19, 39170:4,

39036:19, 39087:11, 39164:2, 39171:23 involvement [8] -39057:14. 39072:1. 39087:2. 39087:4. 39128:20, 39141:10, 39174:11, 39208:11 Irene [2] - 39025:8, 39208:21 irrelevant [1] -39062:16 **Isabelle** [1] - 39025:5 issue [30] - 39028:18, 39028:24, 39030:5, 39030:21, 39031:4, 39044:16, 39046:5, 39046:14, 39048:21, 39059:6, 39059:13, 39069:7, 39072:24, 39077:24, 39085:16, 39086:23, 39088:5, 39100:6, 39100:16, 39100:22, 39129:20, 39136:10, 39136:13, 39149:7, 39157:10, 39157:11, 39160:7, 39160:17, 39165:13, 39166:15 issues [9] - 39057:11, 39066:24, 39068:10, 39088:21, 39089:17, 39094:23, 39157:6, 39164:13, 39167:18 itemize [1] - 39107:17 items [10] - 39035:10, 39053:18, 39181:2, 39186:21, 39191:1, 39192:18, 39192:19, 39192:24, 39193:15, 39201:12 itself [3] - 39083:21, 39128:5, 39201:11



January[24] - 39090:19, 39112:8, 39120:23, 39138:2, 39140:21, 39147:22, 39149:17, 39149:21, 39150:2, 39150:23, 39162:2, 39174:9, 39179:14, 39180:4, 39182:19, 39183:6, 39184:19, 39184:21, 39186:10, 39186:14, 39187:21, 39188:18, 39198:23 Jay[2] - 39025:12, 39026:6



39120:25, 39123:18,

39129:12, 39153:8,

Jerry [1] - 39025:11	K	L	39134:20, 39135:3,	legal [3] - 39037:24,
Joanne [1] - 39026:3			39135:7, 39152:11,	39082:14, 39116:3
job [7] - 39062:19,			39179:7, 39200:11	legitimate [1] - 39086:8
39068:21, 39069:20,	Kara [1] - 39025:5	lab [18] - 39168:7,	last [15] - 39028:19,	legs [2] - 39131:16,
39070:2, 39070:6,	Karen [3] - 39025:9,	39172:16, 39174:23,	39029:12, 39030:19,	39131:23
39070:8, 39071:12	39209:2, 39209:13	39175:16, 39176:22,	39031:6, 39032:14,	length [1] - 39069:3
John [25] - 39045:8,	Karst [1] - 39026:8	39176:23, 39176:25,	39033:9, 39033:22,	Length[1] - 39204:21
39051:3, 39056:13,	Keable [1] - 39029:2	39177:3, 39177:4,	39034:2, 39049:4,	lent [1] - 39150:15
39061:5, 39062:2,	keep [1] - 39171:13	39184:12, 39187:17,	39057:13, 39063:16,	less [5] - 39034:3,
39063:13, 39063:15,	keeping [2] - 39110:6,	39189:17, 39190:9,	39071:22, 39100:15,	39037:19, 39116:23,
39063:24, 39108:20,	39146:10	39190:19, 39199:8,	39111:9, 39190:11	39140:5, 39172:13
39112:4, 39113:25,	Ken [6] - 39061:25,	39201:3, 39203:19,	late [1] - 39151:9	lessen [1] - 39141:10
39117:10, 39117:23,	39062:1, 39063:6,	39205:8	latter [3] - 39049:24,	Lett [2] - 39060:15,
39117:24, 39118:20,	39063:23, 39064:13,	lab's [1] - 39206:8	39085:2, 39132:24	39063:2
39120:1, 39120:5,	39064:16	Labchuk [2] - 39055:7,	Launa[1] - 39164:15	letter [52] - 39033:25,
39120:14, 39156:17,	Kenneth[2] - 39026:14,	39072:4	Law[1] - 39036:20	39034:9, 39034:10,
39159:6, 39160:7,	39061:4	Laboratory[3] -	law [1] - 39170:1	39034:23, 39035:4,
39160:20, 39161:5,	kept [3] - 39087:17,	39172:4, 39172:9,	lawyer [4] - 39062:10,	39040:15, 39040:23,
39162:1, 39163:2	39150:1, 39199:5	39184:9	39063:7, 39064:7,	39043:18, 39044:23,
John's [6] - 39045:13,	key [3] - 39051:16,	laboratory [1] -	39083:7	39053:15, 39053:16,
39120:11, 39155:1,	39135:13, 39140:20	39172:10	lawyers [6] - 39029:4,	39053:17, 39058:16,
39155:5, 39156:6,	kill [2] - 39130:22,	labs [6] - 39167:21,	39039:14, 39061:2,	39068:9, 39069:12,
39156:24	39131:1	39174:14, 39183:18,	39061:6, 39061:10,	39070:11, 39070:12,
Joyce [4] - 39026:3,	killer [4] - 39048:10,	39184:8, 39195:22	39061:19	39071:16, 39071:23,
39133:23, 39152:7, 39153:2	39059:19, 39073:1,	lack [1] - 39071:1	Lawyers[1] - 39060:16	39075:16, 39088:15,
judge [2] - 39030:16,	39118:24	Laing[2] - 39028:25,	lay [1] - 39139:10	39088:17, 39090:1,
39158:3	killing [1] - 39051:21	39031:10	leading [2] - 39072:25,	39100:5, 39113:6,
Judge[1] - 39030:23	kind [3] - 39060:7,	Laings [7] - 39028:20,	39118:1	39120:17, 39124:25,
judging [1] - 39070:1	39118:1, 39188:14	39029:16, 39029:25, 39030:24, 39033:5,	learn [2] - 39076:19, 39088:6	39126:8, 39128:9, 39142:9, 39155:9,
judicial [1] - 39030:13	knife [10] - 39060:1,	39065:11, 39121:22	learned [4] - 39087:15,	39163:19, 39166:10,
July[2] - 39096:15,	39084:22, 39126:25,	Lana[1] - 39026:4	39093:1, 39118:19,	39169:12, 39171:2,
39123:18	39127:13, 39127:20,	Lapchuk[6] - 39039:1,	39151:10	39171:20, 39174:8,
June[4] - 39034:16,	39128:1, 39128:2,	39047:11, 39066:21,	least [26] - 39033:12,	39174:18, 39175:21,
39150:7, 39159:2,	39128:3, 39128:4	39072:19, 39073:13,	39036:14, 39061:8,	39177:10, 39178:6,
39168:7	knife-wielding [1] -	39170:18	39061:13, 39069:18,	39178:11, 39179:16,
jury [7] - 39048:6,	39084:22	large [3] - 39195:11,	39069:19, 39076:20,	39180:4, 39180:6,
39048:13, 39073:25,	knowing [2] - 39188:6, 39200:23	39198:14, 39203:5	39079:4, 39092:14,	39180:16, 39180:20,
39157:17, 39157:24,	knowledge [6] -	Larry [50] - 39043:2,	39127:21, 39135:10,	39180:22, 39182:19,
39160:15, 39163:7	39079:22, 39092:9,	39043:6, 39046:8,	39137:10, 39139:7,	39184:18, 39206:25,
justice [12] - 39049:12,	39105:9, 39139:10,	39047:22, 39047:24,	39139:9, 39140:20,	39207:6
39065:23, 39067:6,	39200:16, 39209:7	39048:4, 39048:9,	39146:5, 39148:6,	letting [1] - 39189:18
39085:19, 39085:20,	knowledgeable [1] -	39048:21, 39049:18,	39151:12, 39166:22,	level [4] - 39071:2,
39101:2, 39101:6,	39189:11	39054:21, 39059:12,	39168:8, 39169:6,	39071:3, 39091:12,
39104:2, 39157:19,	known [12] - 39048:13,	39059:18, 39061:9,	39173:17, 39173:19,	39176:17
39161:9, 39161:10,	39049:9, 39080:11,	39062:3, 39063:14,	39175:16, 39177:14,	library [3] - 39195:10,
39162:17	39136:25, 39178:16,	39063:19, 39074:18,	39195:20	39198:12, 39198:13
Justice[24] - 39024:6,	39178:24, 39180:1,	39075:12, 39075:18,	leave [2] - 39038:20,	library-like [1] -
39026:10, 39026:12,	39194:16, 39197:11,	39076:3, 39076:17,	39078:18	39198:13
39028:19, 39028:25,	39201:7, 39203:17,	39079:24, 39080:5,	leaving [2] - 39117:21,	license [1] - 39137:7
39029:4, 39029:16,	39206:1	39080:8, 39080:20,	39141:5	lied [5] - 39039:2,
39029:25, 39030:4,	knowns [1] - 39183:25	39084:25, 39085:6,	led [1] - 39037:22	39042:18, 39047:12,
39031:10, 39033:4,	Knox [1] - 39026:5	39085:10, 39085:21,	Lee [2] - 39109:22,	39146:9, 39159:9
39039:8, 39065:11,	Krogan[1] - 39026:4	39086:22, 39091:3,	39165:21	light [11] - 39034:16,
39083:7, 39106:9,	Krogan-stevely [1] -	39095:4, 39098:22,	leer [1] - 39051:1	39047:13, 39059:17,
39121:22, 39125:1,	39026:4	39100:10, 39100:16,	left [7] - 39058:12,	39065:11, 39089:17,
39128:10, 39152:13,	Kujawa [1] - 39026:6	39101:15, 39101:16,	39118:16, 39131:19,	39121:22, 39132:1,
39152:18, 39171:9,	.,	39107:14, 39117:10,	39135:12, 39196:19,	39138:9, 39201:17,
39171:16, 39207:7		39117:13, 39127:5,	39201:1, 39201:20	39201:18
		39133:23, 39134:17,	leg [1] - 39048:12	likelihood [2] - 39203:1
	1			



39119:15, 39119:22,

39122:3, 39122:11,

39127:10, 39127:17,

39146:9, 39185:21, 39199:11, 39199:13 limit [2] - 39028:20, 39029:22 limitation [1] - 39029:1 limited [2] - 39117:6, 39128:20 limits [1] - 39033:13 line [9] - 39029:21, 39032:13, 39033:4, 39033:10, 39051:18, 39112:18, 39138:18, 39139:25, 39142:22 lines [1] - 39051:17 link [2] - 39101:19, 39117:14 linked [2] - 39158:6 linking [1] - 39117:14 **links** [1] - 39157:2 list [4] - 39171:21, 39187:22, 39188:19, 39189:6 List[1] - 39179:24 listed [2] - 39045:3, 39053:11 listen [1] - 39038:19 listened [1] - 39038:8 listeners [1] - 39037:1 listening [2] - 39038:3, 39050:15 listing [1] - 39097:10 lists [1] - 39180:16 literary [1] - 39137:7 live [2] - 39157:6, 39160:7 local [1] - 39164:20 locate [1] - 39039:16 located [9] - 39075:11, 39097:6, 39097:13, 39097:24, 39098:2, 39098:6, 39098:16, 39099:13, 39106:22 locating [1] - 39077:24 location [5] - 39091:9, 39095:13, 39150:14, 39170:7, 39199:9 locations [1] - 39060:1 lock [1] - 39143:23 lock-up [1] - 39143:23 logistical [1] - 39164:7 look [21] - 39040:12, 39053:1, 39059:12, 39059:14, 39073:6, 39076:8, 39086:6, 39095:15, 39096:21, 39096:23, 39105:20, 39128:25, 39135:6, 39141:16, 39142:7,

39157:14, 39166:25,

likely [5] - 39056:14,

39169:4, 39177:10, 39179:5, 39186:24 looked [9] - 39048:11, 39079:4. 39080:20. 39091:5. 39096:9. 39149:7. 39196:5. 39197:16, 39200:7 looking [15] - 39040:7, 39057:12, 39061:1, 39095:5, 39101:13, 39127:4, 39155:13, 39168:17, 39176:2, 39192:6, 39196:23, 39196:25, 39198:11, 39201:3 lookit [3] - 39095:23, 39158:15, 39161:19 looks [6] - 39084:18, 39125:8, 39165:2, 39166:15, 39171:19, 39186:9 Loran[1] - 39026:7 lost [1] - 39093:13 low [2] - 39205:5, 39205:11 lunch [1] - 39037:18

М

Maccallum [107] -39024:7, 39028:3, 39028:5, 39030:12, 39030:25, 39031:18, 39031:21, 39031:25, 39032:3, 39033:16, 39042:9, 39053:8, 39053:13, 39060:4, 39060:9, 39061:12, 39061:16, 39061:20, 39061:23, 39063:1, 39063:10, 39063:18, 39063:21, 39064:1, 39064:22, 39065:1, 39069:15, 39069:23, 39070:4, 39070:16, 39070:25, 39071:7, 39071:11, 39071:14, 39074:6, 39075:22, 39079:8, 39086:15, 39102:23, 39104:5, 39104:12, 39111:8, 39111:11, 39111:17, 39112:12, 39112:15, 39115:13, 39115:17, 39116:1, 39116:5, 39116:8, 39116:13, 39116:17, 39116:24, 39119:5, 39119:7, 39119:10, 39119:12,

39127:19, 39128:6, 39132:24, 39133:3, 39133:6, 39156:14, 39156:21, 39157:3, 39157:5. 39157:15. 39157:22, 39158:1, 39158:8, 39158:18, 39158:24, 39160:10, 39160:22, 39161:2, 39161:8, 39161:11, 39161:14, 39161:21, 39161:23, 39162:12, 39162:19, 39166:4, 39166:8, 39174:1, 39174:3, 39183:4, 39183:7, 39187:25, 39188:3, 39188:6, 39190:12, 39193:3, 39193:6, 39195:13, 39195:17, 39195:19, 39196:22, 39197:7, 39208:20 Macfarlane [12] -39036:18, 39047:3, 39047:5, 39052:4, 39052:19, 39054:5, 39073:6, 39073:15, 39091:19, 39091:23, 39100:6, 39128:9 Macfarlane's [2] -39052:21, 39053:11 magnifying [1] -39196:5 main [4] - 39035:3, 39074:19, 39075:13, 39084:9 maintain [1] - 39146:6 maintained [1] -39198:5 majority [1] - 39171:5 male [1] - 39182:5 man [2] - 39131:24, 39132:16 Manager [1] - 39025:4 mandate [1] - 39142:8 manner [4] - 39085:5, 39085:20, 39163:12, 39163:13 manual [1] - 39095:13 map [1] - 39150:6 March [6] - 39092:21, 39092:23, 39141:2, 39141:13, 39141:19 marked [1] - 39179:15 marks [1] - 39031:22 married [1] - 39051:11

Martin [7] - 39110:21, 39111:8, 39111:13, 39112:22, 39165:4, 39165:18, 39165:23 match [2] - 39117:16, 39197:11 material [7] - 39043:9, 39076:19, 39096:24, 39164:2, 39173:22, 39197:3, 39200:9 materials [12] -39036:11, 39037:9, 39039:17, 39040:16, 39095:14, 39098:15, 39106:22, 39124:12, 39167:17, 39171:12, 39178:15, 39189:7 matter [11] - 39048:1, 39052:9, 39060:23, 39070:1, 39077:2, 39079:4, 39079:24, 39084:1, 39174:11, 39193:23 matters [15] - 39045:22, 39066:2, 39067:21, 39069:17, 39069:24, 39079:16. 39087:3. 39107:14, 39107:18, 39108:10, 39109:3, 39147:24, 39175:17, 39187:15, 39192:3 mayor [1] - 39094:9 Mclean [1] - 39026:3 Mcleod [3] - 39026:14, 39033:15, 39066:4 mean [14] - 39046:15, 39051:21, 39070:7, 39075:24, 39102:25, 39104:12, 39111:12, 39115:13, 39122:3, 39133:1, 39139:25, 39159:19, 39160:5, 39196:4 meaningful [11] -39043:25, 39058:10, 39102:11, 39114:18, 39167:10, 39169:1, 39172:12, 39172:15, 39185:22, 39193:14, 39203:6 means [2] - 39082:22, 39109:17 meant [3] - 39051:18, 39087:17, 39095:21 mechanisms [1] -39147:12 media [10] - 39034:24, 39067:15, 39067:18, 39068:1, 39068:3,

39106:4, 39106:5,

39106:15, 39170:1, 39170:3 medical [2] - 39109:6, 39138:7 meet [1] - 39054:6 meeting [26] - 39036:3, 39036:6, 39036:10, 39036:17, 39036:22, 39037:6, 39037:13, 39039:22, 39041:24, 39043:6, 39044:4, 39044:11, 39047:10, 39048:24, 39050:20, 39052:17, 39053:6, 39053:11, 39053:17, 39053:20, 39054:16, 39072:23, 39073:19, 39076:23, 39077:15, 39134:13 Melnyk [8] - 39039:1, 39047:11, 39055:6, 39066:20, 39072:4, 39072:19, 39073:13, 39170:18 member [2] - 39072:9, 39072:15 members [1] -39095:16 memo [21] - 39073:15, 39082:5, 39091:23, 39091:25, 39092:14, 39094:6, 39097:2, 39097:21, 39122:16, 39123:2, 39125:4, 39125:7, 39129:19, 39129:20, 39129:23, 39154:24, 39156:10, 39169:18, 39186:10, 39187:3, 39187:21 memorandum 181 -39043:19, 39079:11, 39079:17, 39079:21, 39091:18, 39099:23, 39121:18, 39134:1 memory [23] -39090:18, 39100:20, 39107:17, 39109:15, 39125:10, 39129:9, 39130:19, 39138:1, 39140:18, 39140:20, 39140:23, 39141:9, 39141:25, 39146:24, 39147:13, 39148:4, 39150:18, 39150:19, 39154:4, 39160:8, 39160:24, 39162:8, 39162:10 memos [2] - 39041:4, 39091:20 mental [1] - 39045:12



Marshall [1] - 39026:12

mention [1] - 39055:13	
mentioned [10] -	
39047:25, 39111:23,	
39150:5, 39150:6,	
39167:5, 39167:6,	
39168:18, 39170:17,	
39187:13	
merely [1] - 39196:16	
merits [1] - 39064:19	
message [1] - 39068:20)
met [2] - 39052:2,	
39134:12	
method [1] - 39184:2	
methodology [4] -	
39138:24, 39169:1,	
39176:15, 39183:19	
methods [3] -	
39168:23, 39183:1,	
39183:9 Mover (2) 30025:10	
Meyer [3] - 39025:10, 39209:2, 39209:19	
microbiologist [1] -	
39175:7	
microfilm [6] -	
39094:17, 39096:3,	
39096:7, 39098:2,	
39098:3, 39098:6	
microfilmed [2] -	
39093:7, 39096:11	
microphone [1] -	
39066:7	
mid [2] - 39102:8,	
39102:13	
mid-1990 [1] - 39077:4	
mid-september [2] -	
39102:8, 39102:13	
might [36] - 39040:9,	
39048:5, 39048:15,	
39049:5, 39061:13,	
39061:19, 39073:11,	
39083:12, 39101:5,	
39117:16, 39119:16, 39138:8, 39140:16,	
39140:17, 39141:23, 39145:11, 39149:24,	
39158:11, 39159:10,	
39160:8, 39160:9,	
39161:18, 39162:15,	
39163:11, 39166:2,	
39167:9, 39169:1,	
39172:23, 39173:7,	
39173:21, 39174:4,	
39186:3, 39189:19,	
39192:25, 39202:20	
Milgaard [63] - 39024:4	,
39026:2, 39026:3,	
39036:23, 39037:20,	
39043:15, 39048:5,	
39051:2, 39051:19,	
39056:13, 39056:19,	
1	

39060:19, 39060:24,
39062:8, 39062:13,
39067:11, 39068:7,
39071:25, 39073:25,
39075:24, 39086:4,
39095:3, 39100:11,
39114:2, 39115:19,
39115:22, 39115:24,
39116:20, 39116:22,
39117:19, 39118:23, 39120:22, 39121:5,
39120:22, 39121:5,
39121:10, 39133:17,
39133:19, 39133:23,
39134:5, 39134:7, 39134:8, 39134:9,
39134:11, 39134:19,
39141:5, 39145:15,
39145:22, 39146:2,
39147:15, 39150:24,
39153:7, 39153:8,
39153:12, 39153:13,
39156:4, 39157:2,
39161:17, 39166:23,
39169:15, 39171:10,
39171:16, 39179:6,
39190:22, 39207:10
Milgaard's [14] -
39034:12, 39035:6,
39062:5, 39064:19,
39080:10, 39093:20,
39100:13, 39100:17,
39101:4, 39123:8,
39136:17, 39152:1,
39152:8, 39153:2 Milgaards [3] -
39128:18, 39167:16,
39168:14
Miller [25] - 39049:8,
39050:9, 39051:21,
39073:1, 39076:10,
39081:7, 39090:9,
39091:14, 39101:19,
39109:11, 39112:21,
39115:23, 39127:6,
39135:8, 39150:17,
39157:4, 39172:18,
39173:7, 39179:7,
39184:13, 39194:14,
39197:4, 39200:10,
39203:17, 39204:15 Miller' [2] - 39194:17,
39201:8
Miller's [8] - 39059:18
39091:9, 39095:4,
39172:24, 39194:25,
39197:10, 39202:14,
39208:4
millimetres [1] -
39201:25
mind [9] - 39044:19,

Page 16
39054:19, 39091:7, 39122:12, 39139:10, 39139:11, 39147:18,
39151:9, 39153:20
minister [30] - 39030:23, 39033:2,
39043:14, 39062:14,
39062:20, 39062:24, 39067:20, 39068:10,
39069:8, 39069:20,
39070:5, 39070:22,
39071:17, 39074:4, 39090:1, 39101:9,
39104:14, 39106:24,
39106:25, 39121:19,
39154:21, 39157:7, 39157:13, 39158:12,
39158:13, 39160:13,
39161:15, 39161:19, 39162:15, 39163:17
Minister [6] - 39026:10,
39028:24, 39052:23,
39067:18, 39106:10, 39163:18
minister's [11] -
39029:13, 39029:15, 39029:25, 39036:16,
39037:25, 39065:5,
39067:16, 39068:2,
39069:2, 39069:11, 39070:12
Minister's [2] -
39030:20, 39081:8 ministerial [1] -
39071:2
Ministries [7] -
39093:19, 39103:21, 39104:20, 39124:13,
39130:20, 39132:5,
39136:18 Ministries ' [3] -
39103:6, 39136:16,
39154:8
miscarriage [12] - 39049:12, 39065:23,
39067:6, 39085:19,
39085:20, 39101:2, 39101:5, 39104:2,
39157:19, 39161:9,
39161:10, 39162:16
misinformation [1] - 39068:22
misplaced [1] -
39088:12
miss [1] - 39054:8 Miss [4] - 39090:6,
39090:18, 39091:14,
39173:7 missed (2) - 39111:9
111135EU 1/1 - 3/11 1 1

missing [4] - 39086:22
39087:7, 39088:7,
39088:12
mistake [1] - 39135:18
mistaken [2] -
39081:11, 39199:6
mistakenly [1] -
39081:5
mitochondrial [4] -
39176:5, 39176:10,
39176:16, 39177:6
mix [1] - 39135:18
Mo [1] - 39049:20
moment [5] - 39029:2 39046:13, 39078:19,
39079:5, 39155:24
moments [1] - 39130:
Monday [2] - 39024:2
39031:6
money [1] - 39073:19
Montague [1] -
39092:21
months [4] - 39059:10
39083:24, 39088:4,
39108:19
Montreal [2] -
39110:14, 39111:24
morning [11] - 39090:
39112:8, 39120:23,
39121:9, 39138:2,
39149:17, 39150:2,
39150:19, 39150:23,
39162:2, 39208:19
most [8] - 39046:10,
39051:17, 39053:22,
39082:15, 39131:5,
39142:17, 39146:22,
39152:10
Mostly [1] - 39185:19
mostly [1] - 39038:8
Motel [1] - 39051:2
motel [6] - 39038:9,
39044:16, 39045:4,
39046:14, 39051:1,
39071:22
mother [1] - 39035:12
motion [2] - 39031:23
39032:1
moved [1] - 39142:4
moving [1] - 39051:6
murder [7] - 39049:8,
39050:9, 39072:1,
39076:10, 39127:6,
39150:20, 39151:1
Murray [3] - 39166:12
39167:10, 39169:3

2, Ν name [4] - 39051:11, 39111:9, 39121:5, 39170:13 namely [10] - 39041:20, 39049:6, 39077:1, 39088:5, 39103:21, 39104:19, 39108:10, 39136:24, 39200:24, 39201:12 Native[1] - 39133:5 24, **naturally** [1] - 39042:2 nature [8] - 39038:8, 39052:10, 39091:8, 9 39091:12, 39106:19, 39141:6, 39168:22, 1, 39175:19 nearby [1] - 39131:25 necessarily [1] -39104:15 necessary [1] -39201:21 neck [1] - 39130:23 need [4] - 39069:19, 39094:21, 39184:15, 9, 39208:15 needed [8] - 39056:9, 39068:21, 39070:12, 39115:7, 39139:5, 39174:15, 39186:20, 39188:1 needless [1] - 39063:1 net [1] - 39146:10 never [4] - 39062:7, 39064:9, 39071:25, 39074:25 Nevertheless [1] -39147:6 new [21] - 39047:25, 39049:19, 39052:14, 39066:17, 39072:4, 39078:23, 39079:1, 39088:23, 39101:22, 39103:21, 39108:10, 39115:14, 39115:15, 39123:4, 39124:6, 39162:4, 39162:9, 39176:17, 39183:1, 39183:15, 39185:7 news [1] - 39170:8 newspaper [2] -39086:19, 39133:19 next [28] - 39035:21, 39047:16, 39047:22, 39055:2, 39058:23, 39071:21, 39081:4,



39088:17, 39106:4,

39121:14, 39124:14,

39121:24

39133:12, 39143:2, 39151:24, 39171:21, 39174:11, 39177:13, 39178:5, 39178:9, 39179:20, 39182:9, 39182:14, 39184:17, 39188:18, 39194:1, 39194:5. 39203:23. 39205:8 Nichol [17] - 39045:13, 39056:12, 39108:20, 39112:19, 39117:10, 39118:20, 39120:1, 39120:11, 39150:10, 39151:8, 39155:1, 39155:5, 39156:17, 39156:24, 39159:6, 39163:2, 39165:3 Nichol's [1] - 39158:19 night [1] - 39143:22 nightmare [1] -39109:12 normal [1] - 39093:4 North [5] - 39078:2, 39184:10, 39184:11, 39207:17. 39207:21 notations [1] -39196:17 note [3] - 39126:2, 39130:16, 39172:1 noted [2] - 39089:5, 39184:25 **notes** [6] - 39052:17, 39052:22, 39052:24, 39053:12, 39093:21, 39209:6 nothing [3] - 39144:14, 39156:12, 39204:2 notice [2] - 39031:23, 39032:1 notwithstanding [2] -39161:2, 39161:4 November [12] -39038:13, 39058:17, 39081:20, 39084:2, 39084:13, 39137:13, 39139:19, 39140:9, 39140:11, 39151:22, 39154:19, 39154:24 **nuance** [1] - 39144:9 **nub** [1] - 39051:22 number [25] - 39032:9, 39034:17, 39041:6, 39053:21, 39056:5, 39058:25, 39059:20, 39060:5, 39067:4, 39084:20, 39093:2, 39096:9, 39096:10, 39096:11, 39105:5, 39124:9, 39126:4,

39130:10, 39130:11, 39153:21, 39170:19, 39195:5, 39195:6, 39201:9, 39206:12 **numbers** [1] - 39060:6

0

o'clock [1] - 39051:7 oath [1] - 39029:19 object [2] - 39032:25, 39131:17 objected [1] - 39032:11 objection [4] -39032:22, 39066:4, 39066:6, 39079:15 objective [1] - 39115:18 objectives [2] -39168:8, 39200:24 observations [4] -39066:8, 39068:17, 39091:7, 39137:3 observe [2] - 39040:18, 39196:2 observed [9] -39091:11, 39126:25, 39127:15, 39139:5, 39147:1, 39148:15, 39165:12, 39195:3, 39195:7 Obtain[1] - 39124:10 obtain [6] - 39052:19, 39057:10, 39089:15, 39113:12, 39152:4, 39173:19 obtained [34] -39035:22, 39044:1, 39053:3, 39057:1, 39057:6, 39058:11, 39073:18, 39081:18, 39081:23, 39085:25, 39087:22, 39094:20, 39103:8, 39110:13, 39111:21, 39123:10, 39123:16, 39123:19, 39124:10, 39124:16, 39124:17, 39124:22, 39129:10, 39131:25, 39138:21, 39140:6, 39163:12, 39163:14, 39165:21, 39168:1, 39180:2, 39185:5, 39189:8, 39193:13 obtaining [1] -39043:12 obviously [2] - 39053:4, 39070:17

occasion [6] -

39096:18, 39096:20,

39096:22, 39097:23, 39128:15, 39139:8 occasioned [1] -39114:16 occasions (6) -39033:10, 39034:18, 39038:21, 39040:25, 39096:19, 39139:7 occurred [6] - 39031:5, 39065:24, 39067:6, 39101:2, 39104:3, 39109:14 occurrence [3] -39081:14, 39081:24, 39107:21 occurrences [1] -39126:24 October[27] - 39036:2, 39036:21, 39041:24, 39044:11, 39047:10, 39048:23, 39052:18, 39053:10, 39053:16, 39054:16, 39072:23, 39076:23, 39077:11, 39077:15, 39078:7, 39081:20. 39121:17. 39122:23. 39125:7. 39125:12, 39126:3, 39128:8, 39128:19, 39129:19, 39133:10, 39171:6 offence [3] - 39062:16, 39078:2, 39133:21 offences [7] - 39059:1, 39074:22, 39076:7, 39130:10, 39136:20, 39137:20, 39153:24 offer [1] - 39182:23 offered [2] - 39072:24, 39073:3 office [5] - 39040:7, 39089:1, 39089:20, 39096:25, 39198:4 Office's [2] - 39172:3, 39172:9 Officer[1] - 39025:11 officer [1] - 39082:15 officers [3] - 39089:13, 39143:14, 39143:25 offices [1] - 39195:21 Official[5] - 39025:9, 39209:1, 39209:3, 39209:14, 39209:20 officials [1] - 39070:22 offside [1] - 39030:23 old [3] - 39172:12, 39172:13, 39205:18 older [2] - 39093:3, 39176:19

Once[1] - 39076:14 once [3] - 39142:2, 39163:21, 39198:22 One[5] - 39086:9, 39105:18, 39117:12, 39180:22, 39189:10 one [81] - 39032:25, 39035:9, 39039:15, 39039:25, 39040:5, 39042:13, 39043:7, 39045:10, 39046:7, 39048:16, 39049:20, 39050:1, 39054:7, 39055:24, 39058:23, 39059:14, 39061:13, 39062:23, 39063:5, 39064:7, 39067:4, 39068:6, 39070:23, 39073:4, 39074:9, 39075:7, 39076:1, 39076:20, 39077:8, 39082:25, 39083:11, 39087:12, 39087:22, 39091:8, 39096:19, 39096:20, 39096:22, 39098:14, 39105:5, 39110:19, 39114:17, 39117:2, 39123:25, 39126:4, 39126:7, 39127:19, 39132:13, 39132:25, 39135:3, 39137:10, 39143:11, 39146:21, 39149:12, 39149:18, 39149:24, 39153:7, 39155:14, 39155:18, 39156:3, 39157:6, 39159:5, 39162:24, 39164:5, 39168:7, 39170:10, 39170:14, 39172:11, 39174:16, 39177:22, 39180:22, 39181:1, 39183:24, 39184:3, 39184:9, 39186:3, 39187:14, 39191:19, 39195:20, 39197:17 ones [5] - 39096:9, 39139:15, 39193:14, 39196:18, 39202:16 open [3] - 39058:12, 39074:7, 39083:13 operating [1] -39157:23 operation [3] -39052:18, 39057:7, 39175:1 operational [1] -39088:14 opinion [3] - 39120:8,

39139:22, 39202:8

opportunity [3] -39032:15, 39036:13, 39038:12 opposed [8] -39036:23, 39052:22, 39058:7, 39099:15, 39132:22, 39146:17, 39181:12, 39181:13 option [1] - 39205:23 options [3] - 39148:8, 39185:17, 39204:11 oral [4] - 39036:14, 39050:5, 39192:11 order [10] - 39045:2, 39089:15, 39096:7, 39115:8, 39122:17, 39122:18, 39163:20, 39188:17, 39189:24, 39198:23 ordered [1] - 39163:22 ordering [1] - 39163:20 ordinary [1] - 39196:8 organization [1] -39088:10 original [4] - 39034:16, 39056:2, 39099:2, 39100:18 originally [1] -39182:15 Orne[9] - 39110:21, 39111:13, 39111:15, 39111:16, 39112:23, 39165:4, 39165:5, 39165:18, 39165:23 Orne's [1] - 39166:6 otherwise [2] - 39149:5, 39162:15 Ottawa[6] - 39174:14, 39189:5, 39191:15, 39195:18, 39195:19, 39195:24 ourselves [2] -39038:20, 39050:14 outline [1] - 39124:20 outlined [2] - 39094:13, 39095:1 outlines [1] - 39151:23 outlining [1] - 39035:6 overall [1] - 39085:9 overshadowed [1] -39086:8 oversight [1] - 39175:1 overwhelming [1] -39060:20 owe [1] - 39166:22 own [3] - 39058:7,

39122:12, 39141:10



omitted [1] - 39141:7

Р	39048:20, 39050:9,
	39054:17, 39054:24,
	39070:11, 39071:8,
P.10 [1] - 39193:17	39085:9, 39087:8,
pace [1] - 39156:3	39087:10, 39088:9,
package [1] - 39126:22	39090:12, 39093:3,
packaged [1] -	39106:4, 39116:2,
39193:12	39126:21, 39127:3,
page [43] - 39028:22,	39127:7, 39143:13,
39035:20, 39035:21,	39149:12, 39153:17,
39047:16, 39055:2,	39156:1, 39158:22,
39058:24, 39065:9,	39167:14, 39168:12,
39071:21, 39078:16,	39171:8, 39197:24,
39081:4, 39088:16,	39198:17
39088:17, 39106:4,	partial [9] - 39098:9,
	39098:25, 39099:6,
39124:14, 39126:8,	39103:11, 39103:22,
39133:12, 39139:20,	39104:20, 39107:2,
39141:12, 39141:16,	39107:11, 39118:13
39143:2, 39148:12,	
39149:15, 39151:24,	participate [2] -
39163:19, 39171:21,	39083:20, 39110:5
39174:12, 39177:13,	participated [1] -
39178:5, 39178:9,	39073:5
39179:19, 39179:20,	participating [1] -
39180:5, 39180:9,	39083:18
39182:9, 39182:14,	participation [1] -
39184:17, 39188:18,	39089:23
39190:11, 39190:16,	particular [8] -
39194:5, 39203:23,	39028:22, 39031:4,
39205:8, 39206:12	39067:19, 39100:8,
Page [1] - 39027:2	39108:20, 39142:21,
pages [3] - 39069:3,	39172:25, 39175:18
39070:23, 39209:5	particularly [6] -
paid [8] - 39072:2,	39088:12, 39109:23,
39072:10, 39072:12,	39143:24, 39145:17,
39072:16, 39072:19,	39156:16, 39180:24
The state of the s	particulars [2] -
39072:21, 39073:11,	39136:19, 39136:25
39073:13	· ·
panties [20] - 39173:11,	parties [3] - 39164:12,
39173:17, 39174:4,	39208:9, 39208:12
39180:11, 39180:17,	partly [4] - 39075:4,
39181:7, 39186:22,	39172:13, 39176:20,
39188:23, 39193:18,	39189:7
39194:10, 39199:18,	parts [7] - 39045:20,
39200:1, 39201:12,	39065:7, 39077:18,
39202:3, 39202:13,	39155:25, 39162:2,
39203:4, 39203:10,	39200:15, 39203:4
39204:8, 39206:19,	party [2] - 39041:10,
39207:5	39179:2
paper [4] - 39054:7,	past [2] - 39074:22,
39090:24, 39197:22,	39147:6
39197:24	Pat [4] - 39026:7,
paragraph [4] -	39192:1, 39198:10,
	39206:22
39031:15, 39121:13,	
39141:17, 39203:16	Patricia [3] - 39190:10,
pardon [1] - 39066:4	39190:17, 39208:2
parental [1] - 39142:5	pattern [4] - 39060:8,
Part [1] - 39183:22	39074:24, 39076:7,
part [30] - 39030:15,	39091:16

39031:21, 39040:9,

Patterson [5] - 39061:5,

39062:2, 39063:13, 39063:15, 39063:24 pause [2] - 39066:22, 39082:5 Paynter [1] - 39180:25 Pcr [6] - 39176:3, 39177:1, 39182:11, 39183:18, 39202:7, 39202:18 Pearson [27] -39035:12, 39057:17, 39058:10, 39059:8, 39078:3, 39079:3, 39084:18, 39086:6, 39095:11, 39096:16, 39096:23, 39105:11, 39105:13, 39105:15, 39125:13, 39126:3, 39133:11, 39134:3, 39134:25, 39135:11, 39151:22, 39151:24, 39152:21, 39153:1, 39153:10, 39154:5, 39198:9 Pearson's [3] -39035:11, 39105:24, 39125:17 Pending [1] - 39082:23 Penetanguishene [1] -39137:17 Penkala [2] - 39058:16, 39126:10 people [7] - 39028:12, 39051:6, 39068:24, 39125:18, 39170:12, 39170:15, 39175:16 perceived [1] - 39186:3 perception [5] -39069:18, 39075:16, 39118:21, 39119:10, 39132:21 perform [6] - 39082:25, 39102:3, 39102:10, 39191:12, 39201:1, 39207:9 performed [2] -39083:8, 39118:7 performing [2] -39083:7, 39172:17 perhaps [22] -39030:20, 39035:3, 39043:18, 39045:1, 39048:25, 39065:15, 39066:3, 39098:16, 39098:17, 39103:16, 39107:20, 39107:24, 39109:14, 39110:1, 39110:24, 39136:16, 39137:7, 39141:9, 39144:10, 39166:1,

39172:13, 39173:6 period [7] - 39083:1, 39087:18, 39114:4, 39126:18, 39139:13, 39140:21, 39147:10 permission [1] -39174 17 permit [3] - 39118:1, 39118:2, 39176:18 permitted [1] -39043:10 perpetrator [9] -39049:6, 39074:19, 39075:13, 39075:19, 39101:16, 39136:11, 39145:20, 39186:25, 39197:13 Perry [4] - 39111:25, 39112:22, 39138:14, 39165:15 Perry's [2] - 39139:19, 39165:11 person [7] - 39048:10, 39091:15, 39108:14, 39120:14, 39133:24, 39139:10, 39199:1 personal [3] -39052:22, 39062:7, 39064:18 personally [5] -39060:19, 39060:24, 39062:11, 39095:10, 39191:1 perspective [1] -39069:9 persuasive [1] -39070:12 Peter [1] - 39187:4 phase [1] - 39029:11 phone [2] - 39034:24, 39170:19 phosphatase [2] -39197:23, 39200:15 photo [3] - 39080:24, 39133:22, 39153:14 photocopy [2] -39042:23, 39081:16 photograph [2] -39134:8, 39134:20 photographs [2] -39181:2, 39206:5 photography [1] -39206:17 photos [1] - 39173:20 physical [2] - 39044:1, 39196:20 Pick [9] - 39043:4, 39043:8, 39061:9, 39061:13, 39061:22,

39062:2, 39063:18,

39108:2, 39108:9 picture [2] - 39080:21, 39090:24 pictures [1] - 39133:19 **piece** [5] - 39035:23, 39150:9, 39151:2, 39170:8, 39202:13 pitch [1] - 39050:4 place [11] - 39032:12, 39059:25, 39068:16, 39110:3, 39112:8, 39113:14, 39126:17, 39128:1, 39147:2, 39148:16, 39198:13 placed [5] - 39048:2, 39058:21, 39074:25, 39076:8, 39147:25 plan [4] - 39187:9, 39187:11, 39204:14, 39204:17 plane [1] - 39198:19 planned [3] - 39187:23, 39188:20, 39189:11 plastic [1] - 39193:19 plausible [2] -39146:23, 39147:10 play [1] - 39163:22 played [1] - 39116:2 playing [1] - 39105:14 plea [2] - 39085:8, 39086:11 pleaded [2] - 39085:1, 39093:6 pleas [2] - 39095:7, 39123:16 pleasantries [1] -39037:13 pled [3] - 39136:7, 39136:10, 39153:21 ploy [1] - 39151:13 Pm [6] - 39028:2, 39086:16, 39086:17, 39151:18, 39151:19, 39208:22 pocket [1] - 39058:22 point [28] - 39044:23, 39045:7, 39046:16, 39083:23, 39084:2, 39084:6, 39085:2, 39095:24, 39099:11, 39102:7, 39109:24, 39116:9, 39116:11, 39127:24, 39141:21, 39142:4, 39144:23, 39148:3, 39148:6, 39163:16, 39166:25, 39167:9, 39183:17, 39187:8, 39189:24, 39207:23, 39208:1

points [8] - 39036:15,



39042:13, 39044:24,
39045:9, 39046:11,
39127:24, 39162:24
Police [17] - 39026:7,
39055:18, 39055:22, 39056:23, 39058:19,
39092:16, 39093:24,
39092:10, 39093:24, 39097:17, 39098:10,
39100:1, 39106:16, 39107:1, 39107:5,
39130:13
police [41] - 39037:10
39041:13, 39055:15,
39055:21, 39055:25,
39056:3, 39056:7,
39056:11, 39056:14,
39074:21, 39075:7,
39076:20, 39086:21,
39087:16, 39090:20,
39090:23, 39093:13,
39093:14, 39095:12,
39095:16, 39096:25,
39099:2, 39099:16,
39105:19, 39106:7,
39123:10, 39123:18,
39124:4, 39129:5,
39129:16, 39130:24,
39130:25, 39131:8,
39132:1, 39137:11,
39142:1, 39143:20,
39144:6, 39144:15,
39144:23
policy [1] - 39087:17
polygraph [7] -
39043:16, 39043:20,
39043:23, 39044:5,
39057:25, 39058:14,
39108:5
polymerase [1] -
39182:11
Polymorphism [1] -
39204:21
pondered [1] - 39065:12
poor [1] - 39081:17
portion [9] - 39049:24
39056:8, 39095:3,
39097:4, 39110:11,
39120:19, 39173:4,
39173:17, 39203:3
portions [8] - 39040:1
•
39057:8, 39057:10,
39106:21, 39110:12,
39131:8, 39142:24, 39202:24
pose [1] - 39066:2
posed [1] - 39203:13
position [23] -

39029:14, 39029:15,

```
39029:23, 39030:6,
39030:20, 39031:7,
39032:5, 39033:2,
39033:3, 39047:7,
39047:13, 39049:22,
39049:25, 39069:24,
39070:7, 39116:3,
39128:17. 39145:13.
39146:6, 39151:13,
39156:16, 39157:13,
39162:13
positions [1] - 39051:2
positive [1] - 39199:16
Positive [1] - 39199:19
possessed [1] -
39152:14
possession [5] -
39052:22, 39128:3,
39191:13, 39196:20,
39198:5
possibility [7] -
39145:24, 39158:11,
39160:9, 39173:19,
39174:6, 39189:22,
39202:22
possible [8] - 39047:1,
39076:17, 39113:12,
39143:6, 39146:13,
39155:10, 39155:14,
39163:10
possibly [10] -
39037:16, 39102:8,
39115:15, 39155:17,
39158:16, 39165:8,
39169:10, 39173:22,
39191:24
post [1] - 39110:24
post-traumatic [1] -
39110:24
postulate [1] -
39147:19
potential [6] -
39049:15, 39114:9,
39115:5, 39141:10,
39203:24, 39205:4
potentially [1] -
39160:8
powdery [1] - 39193:23
powerful [1] - 39147:11
pre [2] - 39117:23,
39139:2
pre-hypnosis [1] -
39139:2
pre-questioning [1] -
39117:23
preceded [1] -
39187:20
precluded [1] -
```

39029:17

precludes [1] - 39029:2

predates [1] - 39093:20 predictable [1] -39068:4 preeminent [1] -39110:20 preferable [1] - 39168:3 preference [1] -39170:24 preferred [2] -39108:14, 39205:25 prehypnoic [1] -39115:5 prejudging [1] -39070:1 prejudgment [1] -39070:21 preliminary [4] -39077:21, 39077:23, 39143:4, 39200:12 premature [1] -39104:10 premise [1] - 39099:4 preoccupation [1] -39156:17 preparation [2] -39164:1, 39175:24 prepare [1] - 39171:12 prepared [7] -39042:22, 39105:6, 39105:8, 39122:21, 39183:11, 39185:15, 39188:16 preparing [1] - 39164:4 presence [2] -39086:10, 39171:1 present [12] - 39036:14, 39050:2, 39110:5, 39115:8, 39118:14, 39120:24, 39121:2, 39160:1, 39195:11, 39197:21, 39198:15, 39198:17 presentation [12] -39036:13, 39036:22, 39036:24, 39037:23, 39038:11, 39038:25, 39044:19, 39045:18, 39047:9, 39047:18, 39050:10, 39054:24 presented [17] -39037:19. 39044:11. 39047:24, 39048:6, 39048:24, 39049:10, 39067:10, 39068:6, 39068:14, 39112:11, 39118:6, 39126:22, 39150:11, 39153:13, 39155:6, 39157:12, 39158:12 presenters [1] -

39037:1 Press [1] - 39042:12 press [4] - 39085:13, 39086:2. 39093:12. 39095:24 pressured [1] -39143:24 presumably [2] -39038:10, 39061:9 Presumably [1] -39055:19 presumptive [2] -39199:16, 39199:19 pretty [2] - 39033:11, 39148:22 prevailing [1] -39176:14 prevalence [1] -39059:15 prevalent [1] -39127:21 prevented [1] -39137:25 previous [8] -39040:24, 39045:24, 39048:19, 39076:21, 39144:3, 39144:5, 39148:12, 39152:6 previously [9] -39040:15, 39045:23, 39046:6, 39049:1, 39049:23, 39060:17, 39118:8, 39189:8, 39202:25 Primarily [1] - 39037:3 primary [1] - 39062:25 principle [1] - 39122:19 privileges [1] -39171:13 Privy [1] - 39163:20 Probability [2] -39205:9, 39205:14 probe [1] - 39029:5 problem [1] - 39074:10 problems [1] -39035:18 procedure [4] -39093:5, 39110:8, 39177:19, 39207:18 procedures [1] -39177:21 proceed [3] - 39032:7, 39066:5, 39076:16 proceedings [1] -39100:11 Proceedings [4] -39024:12, 39024:23, 39027:1, 39028:1 proceeds [1] -39032:19

process [18] -39028:13, 39032:12, 39037:14, 39042:3, 39043:11, 39062:6. 39065:8. 39070:20. 39070:24. 39071:8. 39114:25. 39138:24. 39139:1, 39149:2, 39165:22, 39172:11, 39183:22, 39183:23 produce [2] - 39169:1, 39192:6 produced [1] -39134:19 product [3] - 39147:5, 39148:18, 39149:4 productive [1] -39114:18 professional [3] -39110:14, 39138:8, 39142:10 professionally [1] -39138:19 professionals [1] -39109:21 Professor [3] -39128:10, 39138:14, 39155:15 profiles [1] - 39126:16 progress [1] - 39167:9 prompt [2] - 39089:10, 39167:2 prompted [5] -39114:21, 39136:1, 39149:2, 39166:24, 39169:9 proper [1] - 39118:5 properly [3] - 39054:14, 39165:17, 39193:12 propose [5] - 39053:2, 39099:20, 39121:25, 39124:15, 39177:21 prosecution [3] -39041:13, 39098:19, 39098:20 prosecutions [1] -39089:21 prosecutor's [1] -39057:3 prospect [1] - 39154:6 protection [1] - 39170:1 protester [1] - 39170:10 protesting [1] - 39170:9 protocols [2] - 39110:6, 39111:19 prove [1] - 39181:9 **proven** [1] - 39168:15 provide [28] - 39036:11, 39037:4, 39042:23,



39049:15, 39054:10,

39062:21, 39076:23, 39078:8, 39089:4, 39101:1, 39102:20, 39104:1, 39110:15, 39112:7, 39120:9, 39142:16, 39142:18, 39171:12, 39171:17, 39175:10. 39175:11. 39175:16, 39184:23, 39185:22, 39192:8, 39193:11, 39203:6, 39203:15 provided [55] - 39037:6, 39037:23, 39039:17, 39039:22, 39040:9, 39040:17, 39040:22, 39041:2, 39041:7, 39041:11, 39041:14, 39041:17, 39041:19, 39041:24, 39041:25, 39043:6, 39043:21, 39046:16, 39047:5, 39052:7, 39052:20, 39052:24, 39053:20, 39054:2, 39055:20, 39055:21, 39056:7, 39056:21, 39077:19, 39078:14, 39079:18, 39090:4, 39102:22, 39105:4, 39105:21, 39107:5, 39117:16, 39124:5, 39124:12, 39125:19, 39129:15, 39141:14, 39142:15, 39144:17, 39149:9, 39152:10, 39164:12, 39164:14, 39166:2, 39171:6, 39171:22, 39178:3, 39192:9, 39202:17, 39206:11 provides [1] - 39148:21 providing [4] -39046:24, 39078:11, 39164:24, 39200:25 **Province** [1] - 39209:4 prudent [2] - 39089:19, 39139:16 psychiatric [2] -39137:24, 39140:17 psychiatrist [2] -39137:15, 39137:16 psychological [5] -39035:17, 39146:25, 39147:11, 39148:5, 39151:11 psychologist [1] -39108:23 pubic [1] - 39178:25 public [4] - 39068:12, 39069:21, 39070:7,

public's [1] - 39069:9 publication [1] -39164:4 published [1] - 39085:7 Pulos [22] - 39108:25, 39109:22, 39112:22, 39113:7, 39113:20, 39117:22, 39118:4, 39118:6, 39118:15, 39118:18, 39118:21, 39119:18, 39119:25, 39120:9, 39120:17, 39121:3, 39121:12, 39138:15, 39138:25, 39139:1, 39160:21, 39165:21 Pulos' [3] - 39111:23, 39120:4, 39140:5 Purpose [2] - 39194:5, 39201:3 purpose [22] - 39035:3, 39036:6, 39036:10, 39037:4. 39080:2. 39100:12, 39105:23, 39109:3. 39129:24. 39153:7. 39153:9. 39153:13, 39153:18, 39165:8, 39191:7, 39194:6, 39195:5, 39196:18, 39196:19, 39197:2, 39197:3, 39197:17 purposely [1] -39145:12 purposes [14] -39038:1, 39088:8, 39088:9, 39096:13, 39116:18, 39118:8, 39125:24, 39165:10, 39171:4, 39188:3, 39191:23, 39194:16, 39197:11, 39201:7 purse [2] - 39114:3, 39114:4 pursue [1] - 39111:6 pursued [3] - 39058:1, 39084:3, 39086:1 pursuing [2] - 39058:9, 39168:20 put [27] - 39029:19, 39032:12, 39034:18, 39037:2, 39038:16, 39039:5, 39039:6, 39043:4. 39044:20. 39045:16, 39047:13, 39050:17, 39053:3, 39075:3, 39078:5, 39084:7, 39085:18, 39096:7, 39135:19,

39089:20

39140:5, 39156:4, 39156:23, 39159:5, 39159:17, 39180:19, 39187:1, 39197:24 putting [1] - 39121:23 puzzled [1] - 39115:18

Q

Qb[1] - 39025:9 Qc[3] - 39026:2, 39026:8, 39026:10 qualified [1] - 39109:21 qualifies [1] - 39062:14 qualify [1] - 39062:18 quality [3] - 39081:16, 39202:9, 39205:2 quantity [2] - 39186:3, 39202:6 Queen's [8] - 39172:20, 39186:15, 39189:6, 39189:8, 39209:1, 39209:3. 39209:14. 39209:20 quest [1] - 39120:10 auestioned [1] -39039:4 questioner [1] -39116:21 questioning [8] -39039:14, 39047:4, 39052:15, 39079:15, 39112:19, 39117:23, 39117:24, 39170:23 questions [28] -39029:6, 39029:9, 39029:17, 39030:1, 39032:10, 39033:1, 39033:13, 39038:5, 39038:24, 39054:9, 39065:12, 39065:17, 39066:1, 39066:9, 39070:19, 39070:21, 39073:16, 39074:15, 39080:3, 39082:24, 39099:21, 39118:1, 39121:21, 39121:25, 39137:1, 39149:13, 39157:6, 39169:24 quietly [1] - 39085:12 Quinn[1] - 39097:3 quite [11] - 39047:1, 39060:5, 39069:16, 39091:10, 39128:20, 39129:12, 39135:16, 39139:3, 39143:20, 39147:10, 39169:10

quote [4] - 39031:19, 39043:22, 39133:1, 39150:13

R

race [1] - 39133:4 Radisson[1] - 39024:16 raise [3] - 39044:25, 39062:20, 39108:9 raised [15] - 39028:19, 39030:8, 39030:19, 39030:22, 39045:22, 39046:5, 39065:13, 39070:14, 39079:13, 39086:23, 39088:22, 39094:23, 39160:4, 39162:24, 39177:14 raising [1] - 39100:12 range [1] - 39132:21 rape [2] - 39076:25, 39087:21 rapes [7] - 39058:25, 39076:9, 39126:10, 39127:21, 39127:25, 39128:2. 39130:10 rather [2] - 39085:10, 39187:16 Rcmp[31] - 39026:9, 39056:1, 39057:14, 39057:17, 39058:8, 39078:2, 39099:12, 39099:13, 39099:15, 39123:20, 39125:18, 39167:21, 39174:14, 39175:16, 39176:22, 39176:23, 39176:25, 39181:1, 39184:6, 39184:8, 39190:7, 39190:9, 39190:19, 39191:14, 39191:20, 39198:7, 39199:3, 39199:4, 39205:7, 39206:8, 39206:22 re [4] - 39044:16, 39046:10, 39154:25, 39160:8 re-enactment [1] -39044:16 re-evaluate [1] -39046:10 reach [6] - 39028:19, 39067:3, 39101:24, 39103:24. 39163:2. 39163:6 reached [5] - 39065:21, 39101:13, 39103:24, 39104:25, 39129:22

reaction [5] - 39068:1,

39068:3, 39142:20, 39142:21, 39182:11 read [11] - 39028:8, 39028:10, 39028:11, 39082:1. 39090:5. 39090:6. 39096:1. 39122:4. 39122:5. 39135:19. 39206:12 readily [1] - 39054:9 reading [2] - 39127:10, 39135:12 ready [1] - 39183:10 real [3] - 39110:16, 39138:23, 39143:18 really [8] - 39098:7, 39106:10, 39112:24, 39117:21, 39156:12, 39183:14, 39198:1, 39203:13 reason [14] - 39030:18, 39030:21, 39085:14, 39095:17, 39121:25, 39137:19, 39138:7, 39146:5, 39149:10, 39158:10. 39159:6. 39159:23. 39159:25. 39201:2 reasonable [5] -39065:22, 39067:5, 39100:13, 39101:1, 39104:1 reasonably [1] -39127:20 reasons [18] - 39029:5, 39029:9, 39029:19, 39030:2, 39030:15, 39031:11, 39031:14, 39031:17, 39032:10, 39067:25, 39069:8, 39084:25, 39086:8, 39087:7, 39092:17, 39094:15, 39104:13, 39146:25 recalled [2] - 39137:2, 39160:25 recalling [1] - 39137:25 recanted [1] - 39045:13 recap [1] - 39036:9 recasting [1] -39047:20 receipt [2] - 39058:20, 39082:18 receive [2] - 39108:22, 39200:13 received [24] - 39029:7, 39030:6, 39031:13, 39043:22, 39071:20, 39073:7, 39077:3, 39085:12, 39093:17,

39100:1, 39104:18,



quotation [1] -

39031:22

201	06:25, 39107:2,
	07:13, 39130:12,
	33:14, 39134:5,
	77:2, 39181:1,
391	85:21, 39187:11,
391	91:1, 39198:18,
392	06:17
rec	eiving [3] - 39059:2,
	28:12, 39202:12
	ent [3] - 39124:4,
	52:10, 39176:8
	ently [4] - 39093:14, 25:15, 39131:9,
	55:18
	eption [2] -
	11:20
rec	ipient [1] - 39199:2
	itation [4] - 39129:3
391	29:14, 39129:15,
	57:1
rec	ite [2] - 39080:18,
	92:8
	cited [2] - 39129:11,
	64:16
	ites [1] - 39121:12
	ognize [1] -
390	88:10
rec	ognized [1] -
391	76:15
rec	ognizes [1] -
391	48:25
rec	collect [1] - 39152:5
rec	collection [52] -
390	36:6, 39037:8,
390	44:10, 39044:17,
	46:20, 39047:17,
390	47:23, 39051:25,
390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1,
390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3,
390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24,
390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5,
390 390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1,
390 390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15,
390 390 390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4,
390 390 390 390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14,
390 390 390 390 390 390 390 390	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4,
390 390 390 390 390 390 390 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14,
390 390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10, 92:14, 39194:23,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10, 92:14, 39194:23, 96:9, 39197:20,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10, 92:14, 39194:23, 96:9, 39197:20, 99:6, 39201:15,
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10, 92:14, 39194:23, 96:9, 39197:20, 99:6, 39201:15, 06:6
390 390 390 390 390 390 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391	47:23, 39051:25, 52:11, 39054:1, 59:2, 39062:3, 73:2, 39078:24, 81:11, 39084:5, 85:16, 39087:1, 87:24, 39092:15, 93:9, 39098:4, 07:7, 39113:14, 21:4, 39122:25, 28:11, 39128:22, 31:2, 39141:24, 42:17, 39143:16, 48:16, 39150:23, 51:9, 39159:14, 60:1, 39172:22, 73:9, 39178:11, 80:14, 39180:21, 86:17, 39192:10, 92:14, 39194:23, 96:9, 39197:20, 99:6, 39201:15,

```
39114:11, 39147:3
recommendation [1] -
39207:8
recommended [2] -
39205:23, 39206:1
reconstitute [1] -
39158:10
Reconvened[3] -
39028:2, 39086:17,
39151:19
record [15] - 39029:12,
39029:20, 39052:13,
39053:3, 39061:1,
39063:25, 39064:4,
39064:13, 39066:5,
39073:14, 39090:10,
39096:15, 39121:23,
39169:23, 39186:14
recorded [8] -
39091:22, 39113:15,
39113:23, 39147:3,
39148:16, 39165:23,
39169:20, 39170:24
records [1] - 39132:9
recurring [1] - 39109:12
refer [1] - 39069:19
reference [28] -
39063:4, 39083:19,
39083:21, 39084:2,
39084:16, 39088:24,
39106:21, 39115:16,
39126:23, 39138:8,
39141:16, 39154:22,
39163:20, 39163:22,
39163:23, 39164:8,
39164:19, 39164:22,
39165:9, 39165:10,
39166:13, 39169:7,
39171:4, 39171:8,
39184:20, 39186:16,
39188:4, 39188:7
references [1] -
39045:18
referred [6] - 39031:15,
39061:19, 39121:19,
39122:8, 39134:11,
39164:15
referring [5] - 39050:25,
39090:2, 39113:22,
39113:25, 39114:13
refers [1] - 39155:3
refinement [1] -
39189:13
reflect [1] - 39123:21
reflected [1] - 39154:2
reflects [2] - 39066:5,
39186:14
```

refresh [2] - 39090:18,

39100:20

refreshed [1] -

39160:25 refusal [1] - 39068:14 refuted [1] - 39071:4 refuting [2] - 39068:22, 39070:8 Reg[7] - 39061:5, 39061:15, 39061:25, 39062:1, 39063:10, 39063:12, 39063:24 regard [4] - 39037:21, 39130:16, 39143:21, 39152:19 regarding [3] -39054:21, 39055:16, 39202:9 regardless [1] -39162:8 Regina[8] - 39057:9, 39085:1, 39085:8, 39085:12, 39086:11, 39098:17, 39134:12, 39161:6 regress [1] - 39139:6 regret [2] - 39056:8, 39185:11 relate [6] - 39032:10, 39109:4, 39117:10, 39131:6, 39155:7, 39179:19 Related[1] - 39107:22 related [12] - 39031:12, 39035:15, 39056:12, 39067:25, 39079:16, 39101:15, 39111:3, 39112:20, 39118:8, 39118:21, 39147:20, 39149:20 relates [10] - 39040:14, 39040:22, 39090:6, 39092:11, 39094:9, 39094:25. 39124:17. 39130:8, 39155:6, 39155:15 relating [15] - 39030:2, 39035:23, 39064:18, 39079:24, 39081:19, 39085:10, 39086:21, 39102:24, 39107:13, 39108:18, 39108:20, 39120:11, 39129:6, 39133:11, 39175:17 relation [16] - 39051:20, 39067:8, 39083:14, 39087:5, 39089:5, 39102:2, 39109:8, 39117:2, 39117:12, 39132:12, 39135:14, 39139:3, 39153:24, 39154:13, 39156:10, 39169:6

relationship [2] -39145:15, 39145:21 relatively [1] - 39075:25 relay [1] - 39104:8 relayed [2] - 39093:16, 39154:3 release [1] - 39177:16 released [6] - 39042:15, 39183:15, 39186:15, 39198:3, 39198:23, 39206:15 releases [1] - 39189:25 releasing [1] - 39112:9 relevant [4] - 39094:1, 39109:10, 39164:3, 39164:13 reliable [3] - 39035:17, 39045:11, 39051:18 relied [2] - 39175:15, 39200:23 rely [4] - 39029:20, 39118:4, 39157:7, 39158:13 relying [2] - 39033:17, 39174:24 remained [4] -39071:11, 39169:2, 39172:18, 39191:16 remaining [1] -39078:19 remarks [1] - 39207:2 Remarks[1] - 39204:4 remedies [1] - 39089:1 remedy [6] - 39037:21, 39049:15, 39052:2, 39062:21, 39068:14, 39159:12 remember [12] -39033:24, 39050:22, 39059:10, 39149:10, 39149:18, 39149:19, 39149:23, 39150:25, 39161:5, 39176:13, 39196:1, 39196:6 remembered [1] -39080:22 remembers [1] -39161:20 reminded [1] -39167:11 removed [2] - 39189:4, 39198:22 renew [1] - 39169:15 renewed [1] - 39174:18 repeat [3] - 39159:23, 39176:5, 39183:18 repeated [2] -39068:23. 39120:21 repeats [7] - 39176:10, 39176:17, 39177:6,

39182:24, 39183:24, 39185:3, 39185:15 Repeats[1] - 39205:14 rephrase [1] - 39150:21 reply [1] - 39139:19 report [42] - 39034:24, 39035:11, 39043:23, 39076:21, 39090:20, 39093:19, 39106:5, 39107:21, 39125:12, 39126:5, 39126:6, 39128:11, 39128:12, 39128:13, 39128:15, 39128:17, 39128:21, 39128:23, 39129:10, 39129:11, 39130:20, 39135:12, 39137:10, 39139:20, 39139:25, 39140:2, 39140:4, 39140:10, 39145:7, 39151:21, 39155:16, 39156:8, 39156:9, 39156:11, 39190:10, 39190:25, 39193:15, 39201:3, 39201:11, 39202:13, 39204:13, 39208:2 reported [2] - 39069:17, 39129:4 reporter [2] - 39170:23, 39171:1 Reporter[2] - 39209:14, 39209:20 Reporters[2] - 39025:9, 39209:3 **Reporters** [1] - 39209:1 reporting [2] -39053:17, 39190:21 reports [36] - 39041:13, 39053:21, 39055:15, 39055:18, 39055:21, 39055:22, 39055:23, 39055:24, 39056:3, 39056:6, 39056:7, 39056:11, 39056:14, 39056:18, 39056:25, 39058:19, 39058:23, 39067:15, 39074:22, 39075:6, 39075:7, 39078:18, 39081:14, 39081:24, 39085:7, 39086:2, 39093:12, 39097:8, 39106:5, 39126:4, 39129:1, 39129:5, 39130:17, 39131:6, 39137:11, 39162:25 representing [5] -39060:16, 39061:2,

39061:4, 39061:5,



ſ	20064-9
	39064:8
	repressed [2] -
	39125:10, 39146:24
	repression [1] -
	39148:4
	request [16] - 39034:12,
	39094:14, 39094:15,
	39094:18, 39095:2,
	39095:22, 39135:3,
	39138:3, 39138:11,
	39167:13, 39168:13,
	39169:13, 39169:14,
	39169:20, 39177:16,
	39206:10
	requested [7] -
	39043:1, 39059:4,
	39078:13, 39088:23,
	39094:2, 39125:14,
	39203:20
	requesting [3] -
	39035:3, 39174:18,
	39189:15
	requests [1] - 39092:23
	required [3] - 39114:10,
	39174:16, 39186:12
	requirements [2] -
	39118:11, 39171:8
	Research[1] - 39172:3
	research [7] -
	39168:25, 39175:7,
	39175:9, 39177:1,
	39177:5, 39183:13,
	39183:15
	researched [1] -
	39168:4
	resided [2] - 39109:24,
	39109:25
	residence [1] -
	39048:14
	resident [1] - 39125:3
	residents [1] -
	39131:25
	residing [1] - 39048:13
	residue [4] - 39194:8,
	39199:22, 39201:13,
	39204:9
	resiled [1] - 39115:25
	resolve [1] - 39134:14
	resources [1] - 39076:3
	respect [13] - 39047:24,
	39065:17, 39065:21,
	39066:8, 39067:3,
	39091:20, 39095:21,
	39103:25, 39104:25,
	39105:16, 39127:9,
	39175:13
	respecting [1] -
	39058:4
	respects [1] - 39068:3
	respond [1] - 39032:16
- 1	

responded [1] -39092:22 responds [1] -39034:11 response [5] - 39052:7, 39071:18, 39152:19, 39162:25, 39189:3 responses [1] -39138:20 responsible [2] -39152:12, 39174:22 rest [2] - 39135:22, 39144:25 result [10] - 39047:4, 39048:5, 39111:7, 39111:18, 39131:24, 39140:4, 39151:3, 39165:17, 39165:20, 39168:1 results [18] - 39043:24, 39043:25, 39044:6, 39058:11, 39164:21, 39167:10, 39168:24, 39169:2, 39172:15, 39183:23, 39185:4, 39185:22, 39185:24, 39193:13, 39199:25, 39200:6, 39203:6 resurface [1] - 39160:9 resurrected [1] -39158:22 Retired[1] - 39026:13 retired [1] - 39037:15 retrieved [2] - 39097:9, 39131:9 returned [1] - 39206:18 returning [1] - 39118:18 review [28] - 39030:13, 39038:12, 39045:24, 39052:25, 39056:8, 39082:16, 39096:2, 39102:6, 39110:4, 39110:14, 39122:24, 39125:19, 39128:15, 39138:15, 39138:19, 39141:22, 39146:17, 39150:10, 39155:18, 39167:3, 39169:9, 39173:1, 39180:23, 39181:4, 39181:13, 39189:9, 39189:21, 39191:7 reviewed [10] -39068:10, 39092:8, 39096:5, 39096:24, 39101:24, 39111:24, 39139:5, 39146:21, 39155:23, 39173:13 reviewing [7] - 39057:6, 39110:7, 39128:12,

Page 22 39129:1, 39135:25, 39155:4, 39163:1 revolved [1] - 39134:17 revolves [1] - 39050:23 reward [7] - 39072:24, 39073:3, 39073:5, 39073:8, 39073:19, 39073:21 Rfld[1] - 39181:20 Rflp[10] - 39176:13, 39176:17, 39184:2, 39184:4, 39185:18, 39185:20, 39185:23, 39186:1, 39186:8, 39204:25 ring [1] - 39150:15 ripped [1] - 39131:13 risk [1] - 39186:6 Robinson[1] - 39043:19 Roche[4] - 39184:9, 39204:24, 39205:22, 39207:8 role [10] - 39062:6, 39067:21, 39082:8, 39083:8, 39105:13, 39163:22, 39163:24, 39165:1, 39175:4, 39192:2 Ron[8] - 39045:12, 39056:12, 39061:4, 39063:7, 39063:23, 39076:1, 39179:7, 39194:20 room [6] - 39037:16, 39038:9, 39044:16, 39045:4, 39046:14, 39071:22 Rosner[1] - 39058:17 Rossmo[1] - 39155:16 Rossmoboyd [1] -39128:13 **Rpr**[4] - 39025:10, 39209:2, 39209:18, 39209:19 rule [1] - 39062:25 ruling [3] - 39028:20, 39065:11, 39121:22 rundown [1] - 39109:2 Russel[1] - 39111:10 Rutherford[2] -39099:22, 39121:18

S

safe [1] - 39031:2 **safeguard** [1] -39114:18 **safeguards** [1] -39114:25

salvageable [1] -39168:10 sample [6] - 39168:5, 39174:5. 39184:24. 39203:17, 39207:10, 39207:14 samples [25] -39166:20, 39169:2, 39172:14, 39173:5, 39175:25, 39176:6, 39176:19, 39176:20, 39176:21, 39178:16, 39178:18, 39178:20, 39178:24, 39179:10, 39179:21, 39179:25, 39180:1, 39186:5, 39191:24, 39194:15, 39201:6, 39203:6, 39203:14, 39205:18 **sampling** [1] - 39127:22 Sandra[1] - 39025:4 sarcastic [1] - 39055:9 Saskatchewan [10] -39024:17, 39026:4, 39030:4. 39085:6. 39089:2. 39124:25. 39133:15. 39171:9. 39171:16, 39209:4 Saskatoon [43] -39024:17, 39026:7, 39055:18, 39055:22, 39055:25, 39056:23, 39058:19, 39075:8, 39081:15, 39081:17, 39084:22, 39085:11, 39086:21, 39087:16, 39087:21, 39089:16, 39092:16, 39092:25, 39093:13, 39093:22, 39093:24, 39095:12, 39095:16, 39096:25, 39097:17, 39098:10, 39098:17, 39098:22, 39099:16, 39100:1, 39106:7, 39106:16, 39106:25, 39107:5, 39114:1, 39123:15, 39126:5, 39126:17, 39130:7, 39130:13, 39143:22, 39172:21, 39195:17 sat [1] - 39038:8 satisfactory [1] -39150:20 satisfied [3] - 39094:21, 39096:12, 39120:6 saw [21] - 39043:17, 39051:5, 39051:6,

39058:24, 39074:9,

39077:7, 39090:24,

39093:25, 39096:14, 39112:20, 39116:11, 39121:9, 39128:2, 39131:22, 39144:13, 39146:8, 39161:6, 39167:17, 39167:18, 39170:11, 39173:15 **scalp** [1] - 39194:14 scared [1] - 39159:24 scenarios [1] - 39159:5 scene [2] - 39150:12, 39166:20 **schedule** [1] - 39188:15 science [2] - 39167:8 scientific [2] - 39168:3, 39176:14 scientist [1] - 39181:9 scientists [2] -39174:16, 39181:2 **scope** [1] - 39178:15 screams [1] - 39131:19 scroll [7] - 39058:20, 39076:13, 39080:13, 39142:13, 39181:16, 39199:15, 39201:2 Scroll[1] - 39146:19 scrutinize [1] - 39196:3 seals [1] - 39195:12 search [6] - 39094:16, 39095:13, 39095:17, 39095:18, 39097:13, 39132:1 second [55] - 39037:4, 39048:12, 39059:7, 39074:4, 39074:7, 39082:9, 39082:23, 39083:4, 39083:10, 39083:11, 39083:24, 39087:5, 39087:12, 39089:9, 39089:16, 39089:23, 39091:4, 39093:20, 39098:11, 39099:7, 39099:10, 39101:21, 39102:3, 39102:20, 39103:5, 39104:10, 39104:19, 39105:21, 39107:13, 39109:5, 39109:8, 39114:16, 39117:3, 39117:5, 39120:7, 39123:5, 39125:20, 39125:25, 39126:7, 39126:13, 39135:23, 39136:6, 39136:15, 39141:17, 39145:11, 39146:13, 39154:13, 39155:7, 39156:3, 39161:16, 39164:6, 39167:14, 39167:22, 39168:12, 39177:16



Secondly [2] - 39087:9, 39169:25 secondly [16] -39036:12. 39042:15. 39045:12, 39065:20, 39072:20, 39091:11, 39105:6, 39116:18, 39135:15, 39136:14, 39137:7, 39153:15, 39159:22, 39180:25, 39186:4, 39197:12 **secretor** [1] - 39190:22 **Section**[1] - 39034:14 secure [2] - 39072:8, 39134:7 **Security**[1] - 39025:11 see [24] - 39033:10, 39055:14, 39060:8, 39071:9, 39086:6, 39086:12, 39091:2, 39126:18, 39128:5, 39128:6, 39138:19, 39149:16, 39149:21, 39150:2. 39151:1. 39156:13, 39157:15, 39158:24, 39166:6, 39168:9. 39179:16. 39189:21, 39208:7, 39208:14 seeing [1] - 39141:5 seek [1] - 39029:5 seem [1] - 39091:15 selected [2] - 39056:25, 39192:18 selection [1] - 39189:12 selections [1] -39196:12 semen [27] - 39173:11, 39178:20, 39180:10, 39180:15, 39180:16, 39181:6, 39181:9, 39192:16, 39192:19, 39193:4, 39193:20, 39195:1, 39197:12, 39199:16, 39199:25, 39200:5, 39200:8, 39200:21, 39201:5, 39201:12, 39202:5, 39202:14, 39202:15, 39202:20, 39203:12, 39203:24, 39204:6 send [5] - 39084:12, 39187:9, 39187:11, 39204:16, 39208:3 sending [5] - 39133:13, 39187:23, 39188:20, 39189:17, 39189:23 sends [1] - 39154:21 sense [7] - 39050:14, 39079:1, 39082:12,

39083:15, 39101:3, 39135:9, 39162:5 sent [5] - 39084:1, 39105:23. 39105:24. 39180:5, 39180:7 sentence [2] -39054:18, 39095:1 **separate** [1] - 39105:18 separately [4] -39167:17, 39167:20, 39168:17, 39179:24 September [22] -39024:21, 39033:23, 39033:25, 39034:10, 39035:4, 39044:23, 39057:15, 39075:15, 39091:18, 39092:14, 39094:6, 39097:1, 39097:22, 39099:22, 39100:5, 39105:3, 39106:3, 39106:14, 39108:1, 39108:19, 39120:18, 39160:5 september [2] -39102:8, 39102:13 sequencing [3] -39182:23. 39185:3. 39185:14 Serge[1] - 39026:6 Sergeant [25] -39035:11, 39058:10, 39059:8, 39078:3, 39079:3, 39086:6, 39095:11, 39096:16, 39096:23, 39105:12, 39105:15, 39105:24, 39125:13, 39125:17, 39126:3, 39134:3, 39134:25, 39135:10, 39151:22, 39152:21, 39153:1, 39153:10, 39154:5, 39180:24, 39198:9 serologist [2] -39190:19, 39192:4 Service[1] - 39026:7 session [11] -39110:12, 39110:13, 39110:17, 39115:6, 39115:7, 39118:20, 39138:21, 39139:2, 39140:5, 39165:25 sessions [2] - 39110:5, 39112:4 set [14] - 39029:1, 39043:20, 39058:25, 39065:8, 39075:7, 39079:22, 39080:14,

39092:14, 39106:18,

39115:4, 39130:6,

39142:8, 39189:14, 39196:18 seven [6] - 39051:7, 39078:19. 39090:21. 39136:4. 39136:6. 39136:25 several [4] - 39120:15, 39129:13, 39143:7, 39170:21 sex [2] - 39126:6, 39130:10 **sexual** [13] - 39048:3, 39059:1, 39059:13, 39059:20, 39060:5, 39080:6, 39084:21, 39093:1, 39095:6, 39126:10, 39126:16, 39127:8, 39130:7 sexually [1] - 39134:9 shadow [1] - 39143:10 shall [1] - 39165:20 sharp [1] - 39131:17 shed [4] - 39059:17, 39138:8, 39201:17, 39201:18 shield [1] - 39170:3 Short[1] - 39205:14 short [10] - 39176:4, 39176:10, 39176:16, 39177:6, 39177:17, 39182:24, 39183:18, 39183:24, 39185:3, 39185:14 shorthand [3] -39170:23, 39171:1, 39209:6 **shortly** [9] - 39051:7, 39082:14, 39082:18, 39093:17, 39113:16, 39113:23, 39130:17, 39132:13, 39147:16 **show** [3] - 39077:8, 39133:8, 39178:9 showed [3] - 39033:25, 39040:15, 39059:19 showing [1] - 39114:3 **shown** [2] - 39042:21, 39133:22 side [3] - 39068:5, 39068:13, 39068:24 signal [1] - 39085:25 signaled [1] - 39118:10 signaling [1] - 39148:3 signals [1] - 39192:18 signature [1] - 39180:6 significance [7] -39046:4, 39087:2, 39107:18, 39126:12, 39132:4, 39147:25, 39150:8

significant [6] -39054:24, 39057:11, 39076:2, 39088:10, 39132:11, 39132:19 silent [1] - 39071:12 similar [14] - 39049:8, 39059:6, 39059:13, 39080:7, 39082:9, 39082:12, 39100:7, 39102:25, 39117:7, 39117:11, 39117:13, 39135:5, 39135:8 similar-fact [3] -39102:25, 39117:7, 39117:11 similarities [6] -39050:8, 39074:25, 39076:7, 39076:9, 39081:6, 39135:4 similarity [1] - 39127:5 simple [1] - 39157:19 simpler [1] - 39146:8 **simply** [15] - 39030:19, 39040:13, 39043:23, 39047:20, 39051:19, 39053:2, 39068:20, 39091:21, 39121:16, 39121:23, 39129:20, 39142:23, 39163:6, 39189:24, 39200:25 single [1] - 39201:24 sinister [4] - 39087:25, 39088:8, 39088:9 sit [3] - 39038:19, 39044:21, 39208:15 sitting [1] - 39024:15 **situation** [1] - 39054:21 six [5] - 39132:15, 39132:18, 39132:20, 39132:22, 39178:16 size [2] - 39204:6, 39205:2 **skill** [1] - 39209:7 slaying [2] - 39109:10, 39112:20 slip [6] - 39180:12, 39180:18, 39181:7, 39186:22, 39188:24, 39194:13 sloppy [2] - 39087:14, 39087:15 **small** [1] - 39193:19 smaller [1] - 39176:19 smart [1] - 39158:1 Smith[1] - 39161:5 **Solely**[1] - 39165:10 solicited [1] - 39052:5 solidify [1] - 39117:18 someone [16] -39068:18, 39073:11,

39116:12, 39116:14, 39118:7, 39121:9, 39132:21, 39132:22, 39170:6, 39189:11, 39189:20, 39190:3, 39190:6, 39190:7, 39190:21, 39191:12 sometime [1] - 39054:8 sometimes [6] -39033:6. 39034:23. 39050:3, 39088:11, 39144:10 somewhat [2] -39076:18, 39147:8 somewhere [2] -39040:6, 39098:2 sooner [2] - 39187:16, 39188:1 sophisticated [1] -39183:8 Sorry [3] - 39103:15, 39141:18, 39155:14 sorry [23] - 39033:23, 39040:1, 39056:17, 39061:25, 39063:22, 39064:3, 39087:10, 39102:12, 39111:9, 39119:5, 39119:12, 39124:9, 39131:10, 39141:20, 39160:10, 39161:3, 39166:5, 39168:11, 39184:18, 39189:2, 39190:13, 39198:10 sort [7] - 39032:16, 39034:6, 39035:5, 39041:9, 39066:9, 39122:24, 39185:6 sought [2] - 39068:9, 39070:24 source [4] - 39064:15, 39124:23, 39127:4, 39199:23 sources [6] - 39037:11, 39059:17, 39094:21, 39180:22, 39194:16, 39201:7 speaking [2] - 39170:7, 39187:13 specific [8] - 39049:18, 39082:25, 39129:6, 39167:2, 39174:24, 39192:14, 39192:20, 39199:14 specifically [5] -39039:21, 39142:8, 39145:19, 39154:15, 39192:19 specifics [2] - 39198:1, 39200:22



specify [1] - 39201:19 spending [1] -39143:22 spent [3] - 39074:13, 39075:23, 39128:16 sperm [2] - 39203:2, 39203:3 spite [1] - 39143:21 spray [1] - 39197:25 **spurred** [1] - 39111:21 squirmed [1] -39131:14 stab [1] - 39121:9 stabbed [2] - 39120:22, 39131:16 stabbing [2] -39121:11, 39141:6 staff [2] - 39074:9, 39208:21 Staff[2] - 39025:1, 39025:7 stage [2] - 39089:21, 39183:10 stain [19] - 39173:11, 39179:3, 39184:15, 39197:2, 39199:17, 39201:24, 39202:4, 39202:5, 39202:9, 39202:10, 39202:17, 39203:5, 39203:16, 39204:7. 39204:15. 39205:3. 39206:4. 39207:3 stains [24] - 39173:16, 39178:21. 39180:10. 39180:15, 39180:17, 39181:6, 39191:8, 39192:5, 39192:16, 39192:25, 39193:4, 39194:8, 39194:15, 39195:1, 39195:2, 39199:20, 39200:6, 39200:8, 39200:25, 39201:6, 39202:20, 39203:9, 39203:24, 39205:20 standard [4] -39194:16, 39197:4, 39200:9, 39201:7 standards [1] - 39206:2 Starphoenix [1] -39028:9 start [5] - 39028:6, 39028:18, 39060:22, 39062:1, 39065:7 started [4] - 39112:18, 39125:8. 39142:2. 39168:17 **starting** [3] - 39031:5, 39044:22, 39184:20

startling [1] - 39131:5 state [2] - 39109:14, 39151:8 State[2] - 39179:25, 39180:1 statement [72] -39035:22, 39038:22, 39039:10, 39041:11, 39041:20, 39042:4, 39042:10, 39042:11, 39042:14, 39042:16, 39042:19, 39044:17, 39049:24, 39080:15, 39090:2, 39090:4, 39090:5, 39090:21, 39090:22, 39097:6, 39099:14, 39099:24, 39100:2, 39105:12, 39107:21, 39113:19, 39113:25, 39120:21, 39121:1, 39121:3, 39121:4, 39130:24, 39140:25, 39141:2, 39141:3, 39141:7, 39141:13, 39141:14, 39141:21, 39142:14, 39142:25, 39143:1, 39143:9, 39143:12, 39145:3, 39147:4, 39148:17, 39149:3, 39149:8, 39155:6, 39156:7, 39156:18, 39156:24, 39157:8, 39157:9, 39157:14, 39157:18, 39158:6, 39158:20, 39159:8, 39159:9, 39159:25, 39160:16, 39161:13, 39162:15, 39163:1, 39163:4. 39163:10. 39163:12, 39163:14, 39181:6 **Statement** [1] - 39155:2

Statement [1] - 39155: statements [14] -39038:7, 39041:1, 39045:19, 39045:24, 39099:17, 39120:1, 39120:4, 39123:17, 39132:6, 39132:7, 39144:13, 39144:16, 39164:18 States [1] - 39184:9

states [1] - 39184:9 states [2] - 39074:16, 39206:16 stating [1] - 39183:8 statistical [2] - 39059:9,

39059:16 **statistics** [1] - 39084:20 **status** [1] - 39190:22 **stay** [1] - 39198:2 **steadfastly** [1] - 39062:25 **step** [2] - 39184:3, 39190:2

steps [17] - 39030:3, 39031:11, 39051:24, 39079:23, 39082:21, 39082:25, 39094:14

39082:25, 39094:14, 39095:22, 39095:25, 39111:5, 39113:4,

39117:2, 39118:5, 39151:14, 39170:16, 39175:13, 39191:6

stevely [1] - 39026:4 **Steven** [1] - 39063:20 **still** [17] - 39057:25,

39070:18, 39070:19, 39070:20, 39071:7,

39097:14, 39146:1, 39158:21, 39165:14, 39169:2, 39172:14,

39172:17, 39173:4, 39175:6, 39183:9

stockings [3] - 39180:11, 39186:22, 39188:24

stop [1] - 39156:4 **storage** [1] - 39202:11 **stored** [2] - 39180:1,

39186:5 **story** [2] - 39042:12,

39068:5 **Str**[1] - 39205:13 **straightforward** [1] -39075:25

stray [1] - 39066:13 **strength** [1] - 39038:6 **stress** [2] - 39110:25,

39117:22 **strongly** [1] - 39133:20 **struck** [4] - 39047:18,

39129:2, 39131:2 **struggled** [1] -39157:10

subject [20] - 39030:14, 39032:18, 39033:8, 39034:4, 39042:7, 39042:11, 39044:2,

39044:15, 39055:10, 39075:8, 39078:14, 39079:2, 39103:19,

39114:22, 39134:25, 39139:21, 39159:3, 39166:16, 39170:20, 39171:13

submission [16] - 39034:7, 39036:14, 39038:17, 39049:3,

39038:17, 39049:3, 39050:1, 39050:2, 39050:5, 39050:23, 39051:22, 39054:7, 39059:18, 39066:17, 39124:13, 39155:6, 39155:8, 39156:11

submissions [7] - 39034:13, 39047:20, 39067:10, 39089:4, 39136:1, 39158:23.

39162:25

submit [1] - 39058:2 **submits** [1] - 39080:4 **submitted** [5] -39073:23, 39073:24, 39124:25, 39153:16,

39160:23 **subsequent** [3] -39143:9, 39145:3,

subsequently [2] - 39046:2, 39073:5

39191:25

substance [1] - 39150:15 **subsumed** [1] -

39149:14 **succeed** [2] - 39104:13,

39177:22 successful [4] -

39114:24, 39160:21, 39185:24, 39205:4 **suffering** [5] - 39110:23, 39133:16, 39137:23, 39140:16,

suffice [1] - 39120:6 **sufficient** [7] -39081:19, 39095:25, 39096:13, 39184:14,

39151:10

39202:6, 39203:12, 39208:11 sufficiently [1] -

39205:17 **suggest** [4] - 39072:18, 39115:4, 39201:4, 39201:11

suggested [8] - 39074:23, 39085:8, 39086:4, 39096:15, 39109:16, 39116:21, 39149:9, 39168:2

suggesting [1] -39152:11 suggestion [9] -

39035:24, 39074:18, 39086:9, 39087:6, 39144:6, 39144:19, 39147:5, 39148:19,

suggestions [4] - 39035:15, 39071:4, 39086:20, 39106:15

39149:4

suggests [5] - 39029:8, 39063:6, 39064:13, 39077:8, 39090:10 suitability [2] -39194:21, 39205:3 suitable [10] -

39168:24, 39175:10, 39186:1, 39192:12, 39194:8, 39194:15, 39197:4, 39200:25

39197:4, 39200:25, 39201:6, 39202:17 **summaries** [3] -

39103:7, 39132:7,

39154:8 **summarize** [3] -39045:10, 39079:21,

39124:12

summary [12] - 39034:7, 39034:12, 39039:3, 39045:16, 39094:3, 39095:8,

39094:3, 39095:8, 39095:9, 39123:14, 39123:16, 39124:2, 39136:17, 39153:16

supplementary [1] - 39139:7

supplemented [1] - 39034:17 **support** [7] - 39067:9, 39101:10, 39143:18

39101:10, 39143:18, 39164:16, 39165:1, 39200:9, 39208:21

Support[1] - 39025:7 **supported** [1] - 39042:16

suppose [2] - 39030:10, 39163:9

supposition [1] - 39157:23

Supreme [16] - 39083:13, 39083:20, 39126:22, 39154:22, 39163:21, 39166:4, 39166:5, 39169:6, 39186:16, 39188:4,

39188:7, 39188:18, 39191:2, 39195:16, 39195:23, 39198:11

surface [1] - 39146:4 surmise [1] - 39158:19 surprised [1] -39076:18 surprising [1] -

39127:23 **surreptitiously** [1] -39085:11

surrounding [5] - 39048:9, 39050:11, 39114:7, 39150:17, 39164:8



suspect [6] - 39035:25, 39167:3, 39204:6, 39205:20, 39206:4, 39207:3 suspected [1] - 39134:9 suspicion [1] -39070:19 suspicions [1] -39134:15 suspicious [1] -39088:1 sworn [2] - 39045:14, 39159:8 synopsis [4] -39037:23, 39044:24, 39046:25, 39068:10 system [5] - 39182:22, 39185:1, 39185:5, 39185:12, 39205:10

Т

Tab[1] - 39040:18 table [1] - 39078:17 tables [1] - 39198:14 tack [1] - 39104:17 tags [1] - 39206:21 talks [5] - 39053:19, 39180:15, 39182:10, 39201:22, 39203:16 tall [3] - 39131:21, 39132:15, 39132:22 **Tallis**[1] - 39026:12 Tandem[1] - 39205:14 tandem [9] - 39176:4, 39176:10, 39176:16, 39177:6, 39182:24, 39183:18, 39183:24, 39185:3, 39185:14 tape [12] - 39047:6, 39094:17, 39110:4, 39110:7, 39110:15, 39119:19, 39138:15, 39139:2, 39139:5, 39165:12, 39166:6, 39170:25 taped [1] - 39115:8 tasked [1] - 39095:17 tasks [1] - 39201:1 Tdr[1] - 39026:5 technical [1] - 39175:17 Technician[1] -39025:12 techniques [1] -39142:10 technologies [3] -39176:4, 39177:2,

39205:21

Technology[1] -

technology [12] -39177:18, 39178:2, 39178:14. 39181:20. 39181:23. 39185:7. 39202:7. 39204:25. 39205:5. 39205:16. 39205:22. 39205:25 telephone [2] -39152:6, 39174:17 ten [1] - 39132:20 tended [1] - 39128:17 terms [9] - 39059:25, 39068:21, 39120:13, 39128:21, 39139:10, 39155:20, 39161:16, 39177:6, 39193:12 test [20] - 39052:1, 39052:7, 39145:5, 39145:6, 39154:7, 39169:16, 39175:18, 39176:14, 39181:14, 39181:19, 39191:20, 39197:10, 39197:12, 39197:23, 39199:16, 39200:6. 39200:15. 39203:12. 39204:18 tested [7] - 39178:15, 39187:15, 39187:23, 39190:3, 39191:8, 39200:20, 39202:25 testers [1] - 39189:16 testified [2] - 39042:17, 39051:5 testify [2] - 39029:18, 39114:10 testimony [5] -39050:24, 39051:5, 39051:9, 39144:8, 39170:18 Testimony[1] -39024:14 testing [40] - 39058:2, 39166:15, 39166:25, 39167:13, 39167:14, 39167:17, 39168:5, 39168:12, 39168:13, 39168:15, 39172:12, 39172:24, 39174:21, 39175:5, 39175:8, 39175:14, 39175:25, 39176:5, 39176:10, 39176:19, 39176:24, 39178:14, 39181:9, 39182:16, 39183:20, 39186:4, 39186:20, 39187:10, 39187:12, 39188:21, 39189:13, 39189:18, 39191:25, 39192:13, 39202:18,

39204:22

39203:15, 39204:16, 39206:9, 39207:14, 39207:18 tests [5] - 39175:18, 39176:7. 39176:11. 39199:19, 39200:23 thanking [1] - 39034:9 themselves [3] -39072:5, 39147:4, 39148:18 then-director [1] -39036:19 theory [1] - 39071:24 there'd [1] - 39117:15 thereafter [3] -39037:17, 39138:10, 39154:16 therefore [6] -39038:17, 39049:10, 39049:11, 39157:18, 39161:8, 39185:15 thereto [1] - 39111:3 thick [1] - 39053:22 thinking [4] - 39051:11, 39064:8, 39089:19, 39185:25 thinks [1] - 39148:7 third [6] - 39041:10, 39045:13, 39065:9, 39146:20, 39179:2, 39180:5 Thirdly[1] - 39164:10 thorough [1] - 39095:19 threatened [6] -39127:16, 39128:4, 39130:22, 39131:1, 39145:18 three [11] - 39037:11, 39045:9, 39050:24, 39051:16, 39073:18, 39087:22, 39123:14, 39126:17, 39144:7, 39158:2, 39183:21 threshold [1] - 39052:6 throughout [5] -39066:9, 39068:4, 39110:11, 39139:13, 39147:9 thrust [4] - 39038:25, 39048:8, 39074:19, 39075:13 Thursdays [1] -39028:9 timing [1] - 39156:10 tissue [2] - 39166:20, 39186:25 title [1] - 39174:13 today [2] - 39031:8, 39032:19

together [1] - 39135:20 tomorrow [3] -39208:13, 39208:15, 39208:16 took [11] - 39030:16, 39059:25, 39110:3, 39112:8, 39113:13, 39128:1, 39136:10, 39175:13, 39195:21, 39196:20, 39206:23 tools [1] - 39197:21 topics [1] - 39089:6 toque [9] - 39186:23, 39188:25, 39193:25, 39194:1, 39194:11, 39199:21, 39201:13, 39204:8, 39206:20 tossed [1] - 39135:18 touch [1] - 39153:12 touched [3] - 39063:16, 39152:25, 39159:2 toward [1] - 39131:17 towards [4] - 39034:2, 39052:3, 39075:21, 39144:6 track [1] - 39076:3 tracking [1] - 39078:4 transcript [7] -39041:10, 39045:21, 39046:17, 39047:6, 39099:23, 39118:13, 39138:15 Transcript[2] -39024:12, 39028:1 transcription [1] -39209:5 transcripts [7] -39037:8, 39040:20, 39040:25, 39063:5, 39180:23, 39181:4, 39189:9 transferred [1] -39206:16 transmitted [1] -39189:5 transpired [1] - 39115:9 transportation [1] -39175:24 transported [1] -39191:14 traumatic [2] -39110:24, 39137:4 Trav[1] - 39051:1 Trava-leer [1] - 39051:1 treatment [1] - 39134:4 trial [46] - 39035:17, 39035:25, 39040:19, 39042:18, 39045:11, 39045:14, 39045:20, 39048:6, 39049:10,

39050:3, 39050:25, 39066:19, 39080:8, 39080:10, 39088:23, 39100:18, 39112:11, 39115:14, 39115:15, 39115:25, 39116:2, 39142:25, 39143:5, 39143:10. 39144:7. 39145:4, 39145:14, 39156:19, 39157:1, 39157:9, 39157:18, 39158:20, 39158:21, 39159:7, 39159:21, 39159:23, 39161:3, 39161:4, 39162:1, 39162:6, 39162:9, 39180:23, 39181:3, 39181:4, 39193:21 tribunal [1] - 39088:25 tried [4] - 39029:12, 39051:8, 39124:1, 39165:18 trier [1] - 39115:10 trip [3] - 39092:25, 39147:22, 39198:9 trouble [1] - 39156:15 troubled [1] - 39117:12 troubling [1] - 39150:1 truck [1] - 39132:2 true [7] - 39147:4, 39148:17, 39149:3, 39159:25, 39161:13, 39163:4, 39209:5 truth [3] - 39150:16, 39160:16, 39162:14 try [4] - 39040:8, 39167:12, 39169:6, 39203:11 Trying[1] - 39115:21 trying [8] - 39061:18, 39074:9, 39076:3, 39099:4, 39115:19, 39151:8, 39172:16, 39185:6 turn [2] - 39036:2. 39153:12 turned [4] - 39153:8, 39198:6, 39199:3, 39199:4 turns [1] - 39088:19 Tv[1] - 39133:18 two [44] - 39037:11, 39037:16, 39038:10, 39042:13, 39042:18, 39045:9, 39050:24, 39055:24, 39061:2, 39061:22, 39065:17, 39066:5, 39070:23, 39072:11, 39077:1, 39077:17, 39082:24,



Toews[1] - 39026:11

39087:4, 39091:24, 39097:7, 39099:5, 39105:17, 39108:9, 39108:15, 39126:4, 39126:5, 39127:24, 39137:11, 39139:7, 39140:11, 39159:5, 39169:4. 39169:24. 39180:22, 39183:21, 39186:2, 39188:11, 39188:25, 39193:19, 39194:11, 39197:5, 39206:16 Two[2] - 39061:23, 39137:3 two-week [1] -39188:11 twofold [1] - 39036:10 type [16] - 39042:7, 39049:5, 39049:14, 39056:6, 39100:25, 39101:9, 39102:3, 39102:10, 39102:18, 39102:19, 39110:24, 39114:16, 39175:18, 39176:21, 39176:24, 39206:9 typed [1] - 39184:14 types [6] - 39040:16, 39040:21, 39118:7, 39192:5, 39197:6, 39206:3 typing [5] - 39168:23, 39184:2, 39194:9, 39194:22, 39202:7

U

Ultimately [1] - 39086:7 ultimately [1] - 39119:1 Umm[12] - 39071:14, 39108:25, 39112:14, 39115:15, 39119:9, 39121:5, 39142:21, 39187:25, 39192:4, 39192:24, 39199:4, 39206:25 unable [5] - 39039:20, 39080:16, 39113:17, 39144:22, 39182:23 unbearable [1] -39074:9 uncertain [2] -39153:25, 39154:4 uncontaminated [1] -39202:5 under [15] - 39029:18. 39034:14, 39040:18,

39045:5, 39102:17,

39109:16, 39139:6, 39139:12, 39139:14, 39139:21, 39159:12, 39160:25, 39186:5, 39194:5, 39201:3 underpinned [1] -39068:11 underpinning [1] -39148:5 understood [5] -39029:13, 39068:15, 39148:2, 39172:23, 39174:22 undertake [1] -39110:19 undertaken [2] -39110:18, 39120:11 undertaking [1] -39042:7 undertook [1] - 39112:5 underway [2] -39097:14, 39168:25 underwear [7] -39173:6, 39178:22, 39179:12, 39179:22, 39180:15, 39202:24, 39202:25

undress [1] - 39131:14 unfair [1] - 39055:15 unit [1] - 39125:16 United [1] - 39184:8 unknown [8] -39150:11, 39178:18, 39178:20, 39179:10, 39179:21, 39199:23, 39202:11, 39204:9 unleashing [1] -39125:9

unless [3] - 39030:3, 39059:24, 39060:7 Unsavoury [2] -39045:5, 39046:13 unsuccessful [3] -39074:10, 39168:16,

untoward [1] -39144:14 untrue [2] - 39055:15,

39181:18

39149:9 **Up**[1] - 39148:3 **up** [48] - 39028:21,

39033:21, 39035:10, 39039:25, 39045:1, 39055:19, 39059:8, 39070:4, 39071:22, 39079:10, 39083:3, 39083:7, 39085:9, 39086:2, 39086:5,

39086:9, 39086:19,

39087:8, 39093:25,

39095:23, 39102:6, 39102:13, 39106:1, 39106:2, 39121:14, 39121:17, 39122:12, 39133:8, 39133:25, 39143:23, 39145:5, 39146:16, 39151:21, 39155:9. 39159:1. 39159:8, 39164:11, 39165:6, 39167:8, 39171:20, 39179:13, 39179:15, 39181:16, 39191:5, 39201:1, 39201:2, 39201:20, 39208:17

ups [2] - 39034:4, 39085:10

upset [1] - 39134:4

V

V1 [27] - 39097:5, 39097:7, 39097:24, 39098:8, 39098:25, 39099:6, 39099:10, 39099:24, 39100:2, 39103:12, 39103:22, 39104:20, 39105:11, 39106:22, 39107:3, 39107:11. 39124:20 **V1-'s** [1] - 39097:5 **V10** [16] - 39077:2, 39077:5, 39077:21, 39078:6, 39078:7, 39103:17, 39103:23, 39104:21, 39123:13 **V14** [47] - 39078:18, 39078:23, 39079:1, 39108:11, 39124:2, 39125:3, 39126:5, 39131:7, 39131:11, 39132:12, 39132:13, 39133:11, 39133:14, 39133:18, 39134:3, 39134:6, 39134:8, 39134:11, 39134:13, 39134:21, 39134:22, 39135:2, 39135:4, 39135:6, 39135:10, 39135:21, 39136:23, 39152:8, 39153:3, 39153:6, 39153:10, 39153:15, 39153:16, 39153:19 **V2** [7] - 39097:12. 39099:1. 39099:14. 39099:17. 39107:24. 39124:20 **V3** [6] - 39099:1, 39099:2. 39099:14. 39099:17, 39107:24, 39124:21 **V4** [8] - 39090:2, 39090:3, 39090:7, 39090:19, 39108:10 **V5** [19] - 39077:2, 39077:9, 39096:17, 39097:8, 39097:9, 39097:11, 39098:24, 39099:5, 39099:9, 39123:11, 39130:21, 39130:24 **V7** [2] - 39123:12 V8 [2] - 39123:12 validated [2] -

validate [1] - 39183:17 39183:13, 39183:18 39183:22

39185:13 value [7] - 39120:10, 39120:12, 39136:2, 39138:21, 39148:25, 39149:4, 39149:5 Vancouver [1] -39109:24

various [14] - 39045:20, 39050:11, 39051:24, 39066:2, 39067:10, 39083:17, 39112:3, 39135:25, 39137:20, 39145:1, 39171:21, 39175:7, 39183:19, 39196:3

verbal [1] - 39192:10 verbally [1] - 39050:2 verdict [2] - 39049:11, 39101:5 **verify** [1] - 39170:16 version [1] - 39164:16 versus [2] - 39156:1, 39162:22 via [1] - 39191:14 vial [2] - 39199:23, 39204:10

vials [4] - 39188:25, 39193:19, 39193:20, 39194:11 Vic[1] - 39026:11

vicinity [1] - 39049:9 victim [12] - 39078:17, 39080:16, 39120:22, 39121:11, 39127:1, 39127:15, 39128:2, 39128:5, 39129:12, 39166:21, 39173:7, 39184:24 victim's [8] - 39130:19,

39178:21, 39178:25, 39179:12, 39179:22, 39180:10, 39180:17, 39181:7

victims [13] - 39076:21,

39078:19, 39080:6,

39103:8, 39105:17,

39132:8, 39135:3,

39136:17, 39152:4,

39154:1, 39154:6

39139:2

39207:2

39152:16, 39153:25,

video [4] - 39115:7,

39118:13, 39138:15,

view [20] - 39029:16,

39029:25, 39031:9,

39062:8. 39062:24.

39112:21, 39135:10,

39135:22, 39142:10,

39152:7, 39152:15,

39153:2, 39166:1,

39166:18, 39172:16,

39201:15, 39201:16,

viewed [2] - 39119:25,

39042:19. 39058:10.

usable [1] - 39173:22 useful [2] - 39044:22, 39109:15

Ute [8] - 39041:20, 39042:10, 39042:11, 39042:19, 39066:18, 39169:19, 39170:12, 39170:16

utilized [1] - 39138:24

validation [3] - 39183:1, validations [1] -

39120:2 viewpoint [1] - 39168:9 views [9] - 39043:12, 39062:5, 39062:6, 39062:16, 39064:18, 39105:22, 39139:16, 39166:3, 39206:11 violating [1] - 39122:16 violence [2] - 39091:12, 39137:8 virtue [1] - 39202:18 vision [1] - 39196:8

visited [1] - 39168:6 visual [1] - 39181:13 Visual[1] - 39199:22 Vivian[2] - 39172:2, 39182:4

Volume[1] - 39024:22 volume [1] - 39054:1 volumes [1] - 39054:2 voluntarily [1] -39052:20



39073:24, 39083:16,

W		
wait [4] - 39142:		
39167:7, 39168:3 39168:25	3,	
waited [1] - 3904	2.2	
waiting [1] - 390		
walking [1] - 391		
wants [1] - 3917		
watching [1] - 39		
Watson[19] - 390		
39061:4, 39061:		
39061:13, 39061	:15,	
39062:1, 39063:		
39063:11, 39063	:12,	
39063:22, 39063	:23,	
39063:24, 39064	:13,	
39064:16, 39064		
39065:3, 39066:		
Watsons [2] - 39	061:22	
39061:23	_	
ways [4] - 39055		
39066:9, 39087:	b,	
39170:21	107.44	
weapon [2] - 391 39128:5	127.14,	
weapons [3] -		
39127:17, 39127	118.	
39130:11	,	
Wednesday[1] -		
39208:19		
week [13] - 3902	8:19,	
39029:12, 39030	:19,	
39032:14, 39033	:9,	
39033:22, 39034		
39049:4, 39063:		
39071:22, 39100		
39154:21, 39188		
weeks [3] - 3908		
39187:14, 39188		
weight [6] - 3903		
39048:25, 39115		
39116:20, 39116	:23,	
39140:5	٠0	
West[1] - 39170: Whereas[1] - 39		
whereby [2] - 39		
39167:9	07 1.5,	
white [2] - 39131	:23.	
39132:16	0,	
wielding [1] - 39	084:22	
Wilde[2] - 39025		
39074:7		
Williams[56] -		
39026:14, 39027	' :3,	
39028:18, 39031	:5,	
39032:15, 39032		
39033:14, 39033	:19,	
20022.00 20022	-0.4	

39033:22, 39033:24,

39039:18, 39040:8, 39044:9, 39046:15, 39053:1, 39053:5, 39054:14, 39055:5, 39059:5, 39060:18, 39064:3, 39065:7, 39065:16. 39065:19. 39066:16, 39067:17, 39069:15, 39074:5, 39078:6, 39079:18, 39079:20, 39082:2, 39082:7, 39084:6, 39089:7, 39091:21, 39094:4, 39122:15, 39122:21, 39129:21, 39135:1, 39147:24, 39156:14, 39159:2, 39161:25, 39162:21, 39163:21, 39180:13, 39191:3, 39194:23, 39199:25, 39206:20, 39208:13, 39208:17 Williams' [2] -39065:14, 39208:10 Wilson[14] - 39045:8, 39045:12, 39051:2, 39056:12, 39061:4, 39063:11, 39063:24, 39064:23, 39073:24, 39076:1, 39076:2, 39144:17, 39144:22, 39179:7 Wilson's [2] - 39063:7, 39194:20 Winnipeg[4] -39042:12, 39075:5, 39081:25, 39123:17 wish [4] - 39053:4, 39089:4, 39091:21, 39113:10 wished [5] - 39036:15, 39037:25, 39054:5, 39110:7, 39189:4 wishing [1] - 39143:10 witness [13] - 39041:1, 39060:23, 39064:8, 39064:23, 39076:1, 39079:15, 39113:17, 39114:9, 39115:4, 39115:5, 39118:2, 39118:3, 39166:2 witness' [2] - 39137:5, 39144:12 witnesses [19] -39042:18, 39045:5, 39050:25, 39058:25, 39060:17, 39061:3, 39061:7, 39062:11, 39066:20, 39072:20,

39035:2, 39036:3,

39122:9, 39137:3, 39144:7, 39164:9, 39164:13, 39164:18, 39164:20 Witnesses [2] -39045:5. 39046:14 witnessing [1] -39150:19 Wolch[39] - 39026:2, 39034:1, 39034:6, 39034:9, 39036:11, 39037:15, 39037:22, 39039:6, 39040:17, 39042:22, 39044:3, 39044:8, 39046:16, 39050:15, 39052:5, 39052:7, 39055:2, 39055:21, 39071:16, 39071:23, 39072:17, 39073:9, 39076:24, 39077:14, 39078:9, 39081:12, 39081:13, 39090:1, 39093:16, 39100:6, 39105:21, 39128:9, 39144:11, 39155:8, 39156:7, 39163:19, 39171:3, 39171:20, 39189:7 Wolch's [5] - 39044:23, 39053:16, 39071:18, 39075:15, 39076:4 woman [3] - 39114:3, 39121:9, 39141:5 women [1] - 39134:12 women's [1] - 39143:23 wonder [2] - 39074:7, 39079:5 wondered [1] - 39185:2 wondering [3] -39089:7, 39180:13, 39199:1 word [2] - 39028:6, 39176:14 words [8] - 39039:7, 39081:1, 39121:8, 39135:6, 39136:19, 39149:16, 39150:24, 39201:9 works [1] - 39137:16 worth [1] - 39168:20 write [2] - 39050:1, 39180:9 writes [8] - 39071:23, 39133:12, 39151:24, 39153:1, 39179:20, 39179:22, 39185:9,

39113:16, 39113:23 written [3] - 39034:17, 39070:23, 39092:22 Wrongful[1] - 39024:3 wrongly [1] - 39069:17

Υ

yard [1] - 39194:1 year [2] - 39096:12, 39126:18 years [12] - 39042:14, 39051:22, 39071:25, 39087:18, 39129:13, 39134:16, 39137:3, 39167:7, 39167:11, 39169:4, 39183:21 yield [6] - 39173:8, 39173:22, 39174:5, 39191:24, 39192:12, 39193:1 yielding [1] - 39189:22 young [3] - 39072:3, 39072:12, 39144:7 yourself [3] - 39055:16, 39173:24. 39193:4



writing [5] - 39057:23,

39089:3, 39092:22,

39204:20